

NOVEMBER 26, 2018

7 PM PT / 10 PM ET LIVE BROADCAST

OUIJA NIGHT

KAREN A. DAHLMAN
RODNEY

Ep. 955

F2B
WITH JIMMY CHURCH

copyright 2018 fade to black www.jimmychurchradio.com



1
00:00:17,029 --> 00:00:14,070

[Music]

2
00:00:19,910 --> 00:00:17,039

the smoke radio for the masses headline

3
00:00:21,750 --> 00:00:19,920

edition july 8th 1947

4
00:00:24,230 --> 00:00:21,760

the army air forces has announced that a

5
00:00:25,910 --> 00:00:24,240

flying disc has been found and is now in

6
00:00:28,630 --> 00:00:25,920

the possession of the army

7
00:00:30,630 --> 00:00:28,640

if the game is rigged change the game

8
00:00:33,510 --> 00:00:30,640

game changer

9
00:00:35,830 --> 00:00:33,520

i occasionally think how quickly

10
00:00:37,190 --> 00:00:35,840

our differences worldwide

11
00:00:39,910 --> 00:00:37,200

would vanish

12
00:00:43,250 --> 00:00:39,920

if we were facing an alien threat from

13
00:00:46,069 --> 00:00:43,260

outside this world

14

00:00:48,869 --> 00:00:46,079

[Applause]

15

00:00:51,510 --> 00:00:48,879

this is fade to black with your host

16

00:00:54,709 --> 00:00:51,520

jimmy church on the game changer radio

17

00:00:58,389 --> 00:00:54,719

network and kgra the global radio

18

00:01:03,690 --> 00:01:00,549

i need your help to get to the year

19

00:01:09,510 --> 00:01:07,429

[Music]

20

00:01:12,430 --> 00:01:09,520

you're listening to fate to flag with

21

00:01:19,510 --> 00:01:12,440

jimmy judge on the game changer network

22

00:01:23,030 --> 00:01:21,290

good evening fade to black

23

00:01:34,390 --> 00:01:23,040

[Music]

24

00:01:39,429 --> 00:01:35,910

yeah man

25

00:01:46,109 --> 00:01:39,439

how you doing how you doing

26

00:01:51,749 --> 00:01:48,870

330 days into the new year there's just

27

00:01:54,469 --> 00:01:51,759

35 days left do the math today's the 26

28

00:01:56,920 --> 00:01:54,479

35 december 31st

29

00:01:58,469 --> 00:01:56,930

there you go doesn't take rocket science

30

00:02:01,510 --> 00:01:58,479

[Music]

31

00:02:03,429 --> 00:02:01,520

more on that in just a minute

32

00:02:05,190 --> 00:02:03,439

we are live from a bunker somewhere in

33

00:02:06,870 --> 00:02:05,200

the middle of beautiful downtown burbank

34

00:02:08,229 --> 00:02:06,880

california

35

00:02:09,910 --> 00:02:08,239

and i would like to welcome everybody

36

00:02:12,790 --> 00:02:09,920

listening all around the world all

37

00:02:15,030 --> 00:02:12,800

across the united states

38

00:02:17,270 --> 00:02:15,040

hither and tether to and fro back and

39

00:02:19,030 --> 00:02:17,280

forth up and down east and west north

40

00:02:20,830 --> 00:02:19,040

and south

41

00:02:24,710 --> 00:02:20,840

far and

42

00:02:26,949 --> 00:02:24,720

near this is fade to black for kjcr the

43

00:02:28,700 --> 00:02:26,959

game changer network and

44

00:02:30,229 --> 00:02:28,710

kg re the planets

45

00:02:32,949 --> 00:02:30,239

[Music]

46

00:02:34,949 --> 00:02:32,959

i am your host jimmy church what is

47

00:02:37,589 --> 00:02:34,959

cracking everybody how you doing i hope

48

00:02:39,910 --> 00:02:37,599

you had a great thanksgiving

49

00:02:41,589 --> 00:02:39,920

some time off this weekend

50

00:02:44,710 --> 00:02:41,599

we did

51
00:02:48,790 --> 00:02:46,410
we binged

52
00:02:50,710 --> 00:02:48,800
[Music]

53
00:02:53,430 --> 00:02:50,720
we been

54
00:02:57,430 --> 00:02:53,440
we've been like three tv series this

55
00:02:59,670 --> 00:02:57,440
weekend oh man tv out

56
00:03:02,550 --> 00:02:59,680
couldn't get enough have you seen the uh

57
00:03:04,390 --> 00:03:02,560
we we binged two seasons

58
00:03:07,509 --> 00:03:04,400
of patriot

59
00:03:10,470 --> 00:03:07,519
have you have you scoped that out

60
00:03:12,869 --> 00:03:10,480
man alive two seasons

61
00:03:15,270 --> 00:03:12,879
18 episodes

62
00:03:17,750 --> 00:03:15,280
patriot man that is uh some amazing

63
00:03:21,110 --> 00:03:17,760

stuff so anyway uh we're back it's

64

00:03:23,270 --> 00:03:21,120

monday and uh we just uh just had an

65

00:03:25,830 --> 00:03:23,280

amazing time and of course

66

00:03:28,309 --> 00:03:25,840

uh friends and family and

67

00:03:32,470 --> 00:03:28,319

i literally literally

68

00:03:33,509 --> 00:03:32,480

spent all of i am gonna guess here

69

00:03:35,589 --> 00:03:33,519

uh

70

00:03:37,750 --> 00:03:35,599

10 minutes in the bunker

71

00:03:39,589 --> 00:03:37,760

10 minutes 10 minutes in four days five

72

00:03:41,270 --> 00:03:39,599

days whatever it was let me see here

73

00:03:44,789 --> 00:03:41,280

wednesday thursday friday saturday

74

00:03:48,470 --> 00:03:44,799

sunday yeah wow five days

75

00:03:51,509 --> 00:03:48,480

ooh man but uh back feels good to be on

76

00:03:53,830 --> 00:03:51,519

the air though and so tonight we've got

77

00:03:56,869 --> 00:03:53,840

an amazing week lined up tonight

78

00:04:00,390 --> 00:03:56,879

karen a dolman is here

79

00:04:02,470 --> 00:04:00,400

full on ouija night tonight now this is

80

00:04:05,110 --> 00:04:02,480

how we're gonna do it

81

00:04:05,750 --> 00:04:05,120

uh well okay this is how we're gonna do

82

00:04:08,949 --> 00:04:05,760

it

83

00:04:11,589 --> 00:04:08,959

we have uh the audio of course this is a

84

00:04:16,069 --> 00:04:11,599

radio program so that's going on here

85

00:04:19,509 --> 00:04:16,079

and then if you want to watch karen

86

00:04:23,189 --> 00:04:19,519

she is gonna uh post a live stream up

87

00:04:27,430 --> 00:04:23,199

without audio it is just going to be

88

00:04:30,469 --> 00:04:27,440

video of her and rodney so you can see

89

00:04:31,909 --> 00:04:30,479

the the ouija board and them of course

90

00:04:34,070 --> 00:04:31,919

no audio is going to be there and the

91

00:04:37,350 --> 00:04:34,080

reason for that is we don't want delays

92

00:04:39,430 --> 00:04:37,360

right this is broadcast at one speed you

93

00:04:40,550 --> 00:04:39,440

also have whatever you're listening to

94

00:04:41,990 --> 00:04:40,560

um

95

00:04:44,150 --> 00:04:42,000

if you're on the website or if you're a

96

00:04:45,990 --> 00:04:44,160

kgra if you're a talk stream live

97

00:04:48,150 --> 00:04:46,000

wherever you are

98

00:04:49,990 --> 00:04:48,160

um i have freaking all of our other

99

00:04:52,550 --> 00:04:50,000

streaming services but wherever you are

100

00:04:54,710 --> 00:04:52,560

there's a certain delay there nothing is

101
00:04:56,870 --> 00:04:54,720
the same and if you open up every live

102
00:04:59,110 --> 00:04:56,880
version of the show you would see that

103
00:05:00,950 --> 00:04:59,120
none of the they don't sync up right

104
00:05:01,990 --> 00:05:00,960
okay different servers different things

105
00:05:03,590 --> 00:05:02,000
are going on

106
00:05:06,310 --> 00:05:03,600
so

107
00:05:07,590 --> 00:05:06,320
hers will not have the audio because if

108
00:05:10,070 --> 00:05:07,600
you listen to hers it's not going to

109
00:05:11,990 --> 00:05:10,080
sync up with this so there's no audio

110
00:05:12,950 --> 00:05:12,000
there just the video you can listen to

111
00:05:14,870 --> 00:05:12,960
the show

112
00:05:16,629 --> 00:05:14,880
wherever you're listening from and then

113
00:05:20,070 --> 00:05:16,639

just open up another tab and you'll be

114

00:05:21,909 --> 00:05:20,080

able to watch karen and rodney okay

115

00:05:23,510 --> 00:05:21,919

so we will have

116

00:05:25,430 --> 00:05:23,520

uh

117

00:05:29,510 --> 00:05:25,440

let's see here

118

00:05:31,749 --> 00:05:29,520

rita can you i think it's um karen a

119

00:05:33,110 --> 00:05:31,759

dolman on youtube you can just go to her

120

00:05:35,110 --> 00:05:33,120

youtube channel

121

00:05:36,790 --> 00:05:35,120

i don't think she's got it up yet no she

122

00:05:38,870 --> 00:05:36,800

doesn't i'm over there now but it'll be

123

00:05:42,310 --> 00:05:38,880

up at 7 30. okay

124

00:05:43,909 --> 00:05:42,320

all right and then tomorrow night rn

125

00:05:45,749 --> 00:05:43,919

voot is here

126

00:05:49,189 --> 00:05:45,759

going to talk about his new book the

127

00:05:50,790 --> 00:05:49,199

spirit in the sky ancient cosmological

128

00:05:53,749 --> 00:05:50,800

gods and where

129

00:05:55,749 --> 00:05:53,759

in the world we find them that is

130

00:05:58,310 --> 00:05:55,759

tomorrow night on fade to black

131

00:06:00,150 --> 00:05:58,320

wednesday the one and only

132

00:06:01,590 --> 00:06:00,160

scott walter

133

00:06:04,710 --> 00:06:01,600

is back

134

00:06:08,070 --> 00:06:04,720

yeah new templar information and some

135

00:06:09,510 --> 00:06:08,080

other stuff but that will be on

136

00:06:13,029 --> 00:06:09,520

uh

137

00:06:14,790 --> 00:06:13,039

it always involves the sinclairs

138

00:06:16,870 --> 00:06:14,800

yeah so that's going to be wednesday

139

00:06:19,590 --> 00:06:16,880

night thursday is another fader night

140

00:06:21,590 --> 00:06:19,600

with teresa yanaris and the divine

141

00:06:24,469 --> 00:06:21,600

frequency on the airwaves followed by

142

00:06:27,189 --> 00:06:24,479

open lines all night long there you go

143

00:06:28,790 --> 00:06:27,199

we've got a great week lined up

144

00:06:32,309 --> 00:06:28,800

it's good to be back and i hope that

145

00:06:35,029 --> 00:06:32,319

everybody had an amazing thanksgiving

146

00:06:36,150 --> 00:06:35,039

weekend uh we posted a bunch of pictures

147

00:06:38,230 --> 00:06:36,160

and uh

148

00:06:40,629 --> 00:06:38,240

i did all of that that was about as far

149

00:06:42,950 --> 00:06:40,639

as we got on the internet too by the way

150

00:06:44,629 --> 00:06:42,960

was uh that stuff other than that we

151

00:06:46,469 --> 00:06:44,639

just uh we took it off

152

00:06:47,830 --> 00:06:46,479

we took it off we disconnected it was

153

00:06:51,590 --> 00:06:47,840

amazing

154

00:06:54,230 --> 00:06:51,600

this stuff in here right now it's all

155

00:06:55,670 --> 00:06:54,240

foreign to me

156

00:06:57,990 --> 00:06:55,680

it is

157

00:07:00,309 --> 00:06:58,000

on stellar on stellar.com you know what

158

00:07:02,230 --> 00:07:00,319

to do there go and register great new

159

00:07:04,110 --> 00:07:02,240

social media platform built for us in

160

00:07:07,350 --> 00:07:04,120

our community on

161

00:07:09,430 --> 00:07:07,360

stellar.com jimmy you need to please ask

162

00:07:10,790 --> 00:07:09,440

her this question tonight

163

00:07:12,950 --> 00:07:10,800

i've been approached by a group of

164

00:07:14,870 --> 00:07:12,960

people should i trust these people and

165

00:07:17,510 --> 00:07:14,880

go with it or run for the hills very

166

00:07:20,309 --> 00:07:17,520

important please

167

00:07:25,029 --> 00:07:22,870

is that what you do with the ouija board

168

00:07:26,950 --> 00:07:25,039

i don't is that what you do i don't know

169

00:07:28,830 --> 00:07:26,960

i don't know it's is it those kinds of

170

00:07:32,150 --> 00:07:28,840

questions

171

00:07:35,110 --> 00:07:32,160

really oh man really i i don't know

172

00:07:36,950 --> 00:07:35,120

we'll ask we'll ask karen i don't know

173

00:07:39,990 --> 00:07:36,960

you're way out of my wheelhouse there i

174

00:07:41,589 --> 00:07:40,000

thought we would ask things about

175

00:07:44,469 --> 00:07:41,599

ufos or

176

00:07:46,469 --> 00:07:44,479

or elvis you know maybe talk to elvis

177

00:07:49,909 --> 00:07:46,479

last time we did art bell that was cool

178

00:07:51,670 --> 00:07:49,919

by the way but you know things like that

179

00:07:53,029 --> 00:07:51,680

you know i don't know i don't know i i

180

00:07:55,990 --> 00:07:53,039

don't know anything about ouija i just

181

00:07:59,670 --> 00:07:56,000

know it's fun on stellar.com twitter

182

00:08:01,990 --> 00:07:59,680

follow me on twitter at j church radio

183

00:08:03,189 --> 00:08:02,000

simple at j church radio youtube you

184

00:08:05,189 --> 00:08:03,199

know what to do go follow like and

185

00:08:07,749 --> 00:08:05,199

subscribe right now go to the website

186

00:08:09,990 --> 00:08:07,759

and click right there if you want now

187

00:08:13,990 --> 00:08:10,000

okay now questions tonight

188

00:08:15,830 --> 00:08:14,000

for this uh fabulous uh ouija night here

189

00:08:17,869 --> 00:08:15,840

on fade to black you can post your

190

00:08:20,230 --> 00:08:17,879

questions at hashtag

191

00:08:22,110 --> 00:08:20,240

f2bq on twitter

192

00:08:24,869 --> 00:08:22,120

okay

193

00:08:26,469 --> 00:08:24,879

f2bq on twitter post him there

194

00:08:28,710 --> 00:08:26,479

rita will get them to me i will

195

00:08:30,950 --> 00:08:28,720

certainly try to keep up with them

196

00:08:32,230 --> 00:08:30,960

and maybe i'll open up the phone lines

197

00:08:34,310 --> 00:08:32,240

but if i do

198

00:08:36,630 --> 00:08:34,320

it's going to be three two three two

199

00:08:38,389 --> 00:08:36,640

seven five nine six nine five or eight

200

00:08:41,190 --> 00:08:38,399

one eight nine two one

201
00:08:42,630 --> 00:08:41,200
six nine nine the main lines i'm not

202
00:08:44,790 --> 00:08:42,640
going to use tonight i'm going to use

203
00:08:47,990 --> 00:08:44,800
those two backup lines okay

204
00:08:50,790 --> 00:08:48,000
all right all right so hashtag f2bq is

205
00:08:53,030 --> 00:08:50,800
where you want to post your ouija stuff

206
00:08:55,269 --> 00:08:53,040
for tonight you can also send me stuff

207
00:08:57,829 --> 00:08:55,279
an email i already got a few in

208
00:09:00,790 --> 00:08:57,839
uh and email is jimmy

209
00:09:02,070 --> 00:09:00,800
jimmychurchradio.com

210
00:09:09,190 --> 00:09:02,080
all right

211
00:09:13,110 --> 00:09:09,200
nasa's insight lander touched down on

212
00:09:14,870 --> 00:09:13,120
mars earlier today we watched it live

213
00:09:17,430 --> 00:09:14,880

and with it

214

00:09:20,630 --> 00:09:17,440

jimmy church radio and fade to black are

215

00:09:22,150 --> 00:09:20,640

on another planet

216

00:09:24,389 --> 00:09:22,160

yeah

217

00:09:26,550 --> 00:09:24,399

feels kind of weird

218

00:09:29,590 --> 00:09:26,560

look up you see that little red dot up

219

00:09:31,110 --> 00:09:29,600

in the sky that little mars thing that's

220

00:09:34,150 --> 00:09:31,120

up there

221

00:09:35,269 --> 00:09:34,160

fade to black is on mars

222

00:09:38,310 --> 00:09:35,279

pretty cool

223

00:09:41,269 --> 00:09:38,320

and i do want to thank corby waste over

224

00:09:44,230 --> 00:09:41,279

at nasa uh for putting it all together

225

00:09:46,150 --> 00:09:44,240

very cool he posted pictures today

226

00:09:46,949 --> 00:09:46,160

of the little microchip that our name is

227

00:09:49,509 --> 00:09:46,959

on

228

00:09:51,509 --> 00:09:49,519

and uh the boarding pass

229

00:09:54,150 --> 00:09:51,519

and it's so cool that he did all of that

230

00:09:55,990 --> 00:09:54,160

for us and thank you corby

231

00:09:57,750 --> 00:09:56,000

and and he posted in twitter he said you

232

00:09:59,590 --> 00:09:57,760

know i i think

233

00:10:01,750 --> 00:09:59,600

i think it was on twitter he said i

234

00:10:07,030 --> 00:10:01,760

think you're the first radio host on

235

00:10:12,470 --> 00:10:07,829

so

236

00:10:16,470 --> 00:10:15,030

come and join us at the 2019 conscious

237

00:10:20,790 --> 00:10:16,480

life expo

238

00:10:23,590 --> 00:10:20,800

in los angeles at the l a x hilton

239

00:10:26,150 --> 00:10:23,600

this year we are celebrating the 50th

240

00:10:28,949 --> 00:10:26,160

anniversary of chariots of the gods with

241

00:10:31,750 --> 00:10:28,959

eric von daniken and i'll be hosting the

242

00:10:35,110 --> 00:10:31,760

panel with eric linda molten howe jason

243

00:10:37,750 --> 00:10:35,120

martel billy carson and david wilcock

244

00:10:39,509 --> 00:10:37,760

also speaking there they've got a huge

245

00:10:42,949 --> 00:10:39,519

list of speakers but you've got george

246

00:10:43,990 --> 00:10:42,959

nori nassim haramain robert shock daniel

247

00:10:46,150 --> 00:10:44,000

brinkley

248

00:10:48,710 --> 00:10:46,160

uh and i hope uh everything is good but

249

00:10:51,350 --> 00:10:48,720

danny just had a heart attack

250

00:10:53,829 --> 00:10:51,360

grant cameron julia mossbridge is going

251
00:10:56,069 --> 00:10:53,839
to be there teresa yaneris and another

252
00:10:59,590 --> 00:10:56,079
50 speakers will all be presenting at

253
00:11:01,470 --> 00:10:59,600
the 2019 conscious life expo all you got

254
00:11:03,829 --> 00:11:01,480
to do is go to

255
00:11:06,230 --> 00:11:03,839
theconsciouslifeexpo.com for tickets and

256
00:11:08,310 --> 00:11:06,240
a full conference schedule or just click

257
00:11:10,870 --> 00:11:08,320
on the cle banner over at

258
00:11:13,190 --> 00:11:10,880
jimmychurchradio.com

259
00:11:15,509 --> 00:11:13,200
and i do want to remind everybody last

260
00:11:19,269 --> 00:11:15,519
week we announced our new sponsor the

261
00:11:22,670 --> 00:11:19,279
builders of our new night vision goggles

262
00:11:24,949 --> 00:11:22,680
hoffman's optics just go to hoffman's

263
00:11:27,190 --> 00:11:24,959

optics.com or click on their banner at

264

00:11:31,269 --> 00:11:27,200

jimmychurchradio.com

265

00:11:34,150 --> 00:11:31,279

and i've got the new link uh for the

266

00:11:36,790 --> 00:11:34,160

area 52 jimmy church model and i'll get

267

00:11:38,550 --> 00:11:36,800

it up at the bottom of the hour okay and

268

00:11:41,350 --> 00:11:38,560

i'll get it up there for everybody it's

269

00:11:43,430 --> 00:11:41,360

really cool go and order them now

270

00:11:45,350 --> 00:11:43,440

and you'll have them in time for the

271

00:11:47,190 --> 00:11:45,360

conscious life expo or anything else

272

00:11:49,750 --> 00:11:47,200

that we're doing out there

273

00:11:52,310 --> 00:11:49,760

contact in the desert right you want

274

00:11:54,949 --> 00:11:52,320

your night vision goggles all right now

275

00:11:57,910 --> 00:11:54,959

so last week

276

00:12:00,710 --> 00:11:57,920

uh i started reporting on bitcoin

277

00:12:03,350 --> 00:12:00,720

as it started to tank and over the last

278

00:12:05,509 --> 00:12:03,360

week it is just it's it's hit bottom and

279

00:12:08,310 --> 00:12:05,519

i don't think it stopped yet

280

00:12:11,030 --> 00:12:08,320

and today right before the show get this

281

00:12:13,670 --> 00:12:11,040

it's floating around thirty seven

282

00:12:16,790 --> 00:12:13,680

hundred dollars

283

00:12:21,590 --> 00:12:16,800

oh my my

284

00:12:24,790 --> 00:12:21,600

billions and billions lost

285

00:12:28,150 --> 00:12:24,800

there you go oh casper parks is on the

286

00:12:30,790 --> 00:12:28,160

inside lander too casper is on mars

287

00:12:33,430 --> 00:12:30,800

look at that casper and

288

00:12:35,350 --> 00:12:33,440

and fade to black are on mars very cool

289

00:12:37,269 --> 00:12:35,360

casper i didn't know that that'll get a

290

00:12:41,590 --> 00:12:37,279

retweet i'm going to do that right now

291

00:12:43,750 --> 00:12:41,600

see watch this retweet boom done retweet

292

00:12:44,870 --> 00:12:43,760

casper that's cool

293

00:12:49,190 --> 00:12:44,880

right on

294

00:12:51,829 --> 00:12:49,200

cracking let's do this

295

00:12:54,310 --> 00:12:51,839

you can uh subscribe to our podcast it's

296

00:12:56,470 --> 00:12:54,320

just two dollars per month

297

00:12:58,069 --> 00:12:56,480

we have over 900 archived shows right

298

00:12:59,790 --> 00:12:58,079

there just for you

299

00:13:01,430 --> 00:12:59,800

all the apps that you need go to

300

00:13:04,629 --> 00:13:01,440

jimmychurchradio.com click on the

301
00:13:06,550 --> 00:13:04,639
podcast banner just two to two dollars

302
00:13:09,030 --> 00:13:06,560
per month you can also become a fader

303
00:13:10,389 --> 00:13:09,040
not over in our membership section on

304
00:13:13,030 --> 00:13:10,399
the site

305
00:13:16,629 --> 00:13:13,040
you get autographed hats t-shirts

306
00:13:19,030 --> 00:13:16,639
you get commercial free downloadable mp3

307
00:13:21,190 --> 00:13:19,040
archives get all that stuff get the

308
00:13:23,269 --> 00:13:21,200
bunker camp get a personal email to me

309
00:13:25,670 --> 00:13:23,279
all of that by becoming a fader not

310
00:13:28,069 --> 00:13:25,680
right now over in our membership section

311
00:13:30,069 --> 00:13:28,079
at jimmychurchradio.com don't forget all

312
00:13:33,190 --> 00:13:30,079
of our sponsors here

313
00:13:35,990 --> 00:13:33,200

new mana humana emergency food storage

314

00:13:39,590 --> 00:13:36,000

that's right hoffman's optics

315

00:13:42,069 --> 00:13:39,600

river moon coffee makers of the fade to

316

00:13:44,230 --> 00:13:42,079

black blend

317

00:13:46,230 --> 00:13:44,240

yeah it's dock

318

00:13:49,910 --> 00:13:46,240

and it's smoky

319

00:13:53,829 --> 00:13:49,920

happy birthday to today tina turner

320

00:13:58,389 --> 00:13:55,990

yeah she kind of retired

321

00:14:00,629 --> 00:13:58,399

moved to france

322

00:14:03,350 --> 00:14:00,639

married a rich dude she was already rich

323

00:14:05,750 --> 00:14:03,360

right moved into a castle

324

00:14:07,269 --> 00:14:05,760

yeah i wonder if she's has she performed

325

00:14:09,670 --> 00:14:07,279

in the last

326

00:14:12,949 --> 00:14:09,680

has she i don't know you know there you

327

00:14:15,269 --> 00:14:12,959

go tina turner one of the greats today

328

00:14:17,870 --> 00:14:15,279

is 79 years old our dead guy's birthday

329

00:14:21,910 --> 00:14:17,880

today charles schultz

330

00:14:24,790 --> 00:14:21,920

1922 to the year 2000 died at the age of

331

00:14:27,430 --> 00:14:24,800

77. that's right the peanuts cartoonists

332

00:14:29,590 --> 00:14:27,440

who created charlie brown and snoopy

333

00:14:32,629 --> 00:14:29,600

and with that came

334

00:14:33,990 --> 00:14:32,639

a charlie brown christmas

335

00:14:35,829 --> 00:14:34,000

that

336

00:14:37,269 --> 00:14:35,839

is all

337

00:14:39,990 --> 00:14:37,279

all right

338

00:14:43,590 --> 00:14:40,000

okay inside solar panels on mars are

339

00:14:45,910 --> 00:14:43,600

open and collecting sunlight

340

00:14:47,509 --> 00:14:45,920

it's all good

341

00:14:49,910 --> 00:14:47,519

i couldn't believe that countdown

342

00:14:53,430 --> 00:14:49,920

remember they were landing 400 meters

343

00:14:54,949 --> 00:14:53,440

300 meters 200 then it jumped to like 80

344

00:14:57,350 --> 00:14:54,959

40

345

00:14:59,509 --> 00:14:57,360

17 and they just kind of stopped right

346

00:15:00,790 --> 00:14:59,519

there

347

00:15:03,750 --> 00:15:00,800

yeah that was cool that was

348

00:15:05,430 --> 00:15:03,760

nerve-wracking but it landed yeah it was

349

00:15:08,470 --> 00:15:05,440

how did they get that stuff in real time

350

00:15:11,910 --> 00:15:08,480

it's not in real time right how many

351
00:15:15,590 --> 00:15:11,920
how many minutes away is mars with

352
00:15:17,590 --> 00:15:15,600
telemetry does anybody know that

353
00:15:19,829 --> 00:15:17,600
can somebody hit me with that in twitter

354
00:15:22,710 --> 00:15:19,839
i need that fader fact right now

355
00:15:26,389 --> 00:15:22,720
how many minutes away

356
00:15:27,350 --> 00:15:26,399
is real time radio signals from

357
00:15:28,550 --> 00:15:27,360
mars

358
00:15:31,509 --> 00:15:28,560
to earth

359
00:15:34,069 --> 00:15:31,519
it depends on where mars is too as well

360
00:15:36,790 --> 00:15:34,079
right okay but anyway

361
00:15:38,470 --> 00:15:36,800
what is that how many minutes

362
00:15:39,670 --> 00:15:38,480
it's eight minutes right it's eight

363
00:15:43,990 --> 00:15:39,680

minutes

364

00:15:46,310 --> 00:15:44,000

from the sun to earth

365

00:15:50,470 --> 00:15:46,320

so how much is it from

366

00:15:52,150 --> 00:15:50,480

mars to earth huh yeah i want to know

367

00:15:55,350 --> 00:15:52,160

i think they said it was around eight

368

00:15:58,150 --> 00:15:55,360

minutes so it's the same so mars is the

369

00:16:00,230 --> 00:15:58,160

same distance from earth as the sun yeah

370

00:16:01,990 --> 00:16:00,240

i mean well it depends because sometimes

371

00:16:03,269 --> 00:16:02,000

it's on the opposite but

372

00:16:05,110 --> 00:16:03,279

wow

373

00:16:07,749 --> 00:16:05,120

eight minute delay eight minute delay

374

00:16:10,230 --> 00:16:07,759

coming in from everybody okay eight

375

00:16:11,350 --> 00:16:10,240

minute delay there you go so when it

376

00:16:12,870 --> 00:16:11,360

landed

377

00:16:15,189 --> 00:16:12,880

when they announced it today it was

378

00:16:17,910 --> 00:16:15,199

already on the ground right mars about

379

00:16:19,269 --> 00:16:17,920

eight minutes thank you i i think we can

380

00:16:20,550 --> 00:16:19,279

run with that

381

00:16:22,870 --> 00:16:20,560

but it was already on the ground for

382

00:16:23,910 --> 00:16:22,880

eight minutes

383

00:16:31,910 --> 00:16:23,920

right

384

00:16:32,990 --> 00:16:31,920

went down today it was a biggie is it

385

00:16:35,590 --> 00:16:33,000

biggen

386

00:16:39,189 --> 00:16:35,600

1922 howard carter

387

00:16:42,310 --> 00:16:39,199

enters the tomb of king tut

388

00:16:45,189 --> 00:16:42,320

and unleashes the mummy's curse

389

00:16:49,269 --> 00:16:47,509

a hummingbird

390

00:16:51,030 --> 00:16:49,279

weighs less

391

00:16:52,790 --> 00:16:51,040

than a penny

392

00:16:55,590 --> 00:16:52,800

and that is your favorite fact all right

393

00:16:57,829 --> 00:16:55,600

tonight karen a dolmen is here with

394

00:17:00,550 --> 00:16:57,839

rodney and we're going to do a full-on

395

00:17:03,590 --> 00:17:00,560

ouija evening so any of your questions

396

00:17:05,829 --> 00:17:03,600

that you want and i'll try to weave in

397

00:17:08,789 --> 00:17:05,839

your questions post them over on twitter

398

00:17:10,549 --> 00:17:08,799

hashtag f2bq

399

00:17:12,309 --> 00:17:10,559

that's where you need it rita will catch

400

00:17:16,309 --> 00:17:12,319

up to them and get them in here to me if

401
00:17:18,150 --> 00:17:16,319
i miss any and also email is jimmy

402
00:17:20,870 --> 00:17:18,160
jimmychurchradio.com

403
00:17:22,309 --> 00:17:20,880
tomorrow night rn boot is here wednesday

404
00:17:24,309 --> 00:17:22,319
scott walter

405
00:17:26,309 --> 00:17:24,319
thursday teresa inerras is going to be

406
00:17:28,710 --> 00:17:26,319
here and of course followed by open

407
00:17:31,909 --> 00:17:28,720
lines all night long because it is fader

408
00:17:33,750 --> 00:17:31,919
night now let me hit this river moon

409
00:17:36,150 --> 00:17:33,760
coffee have you got your river moon

410
00:17:38,310 --> 00:17:36,160
coffee

411
00:17:40,150 --> 00:17:38,320
have you got your fade to black blend

412
00:17:43,190 --> 00:17:40,160
f2b blend

413
00:17:45,510 --> 00:17:43,200

is the promo code 15 off of your order

414

00:17:47,669 --> 00:17:45,520

somebody tweeted

415

00:17:48,710 --> 00:17:47,679

i think it was from ireland did you guys

416

00:17:51,350 --> 00:17:48,720

see that

417

00:17:53,350 --> 00:17:51,360

every time says karen tonight i'm gonna

418

00:17:55,430 --> 00:17:53,360

look up like he's talking to me i am

419

00:17:58,950 --> 00:17:55,440

talking to you karen

420

00:18:00,390 --> 00:17:58,960

i'm talking to you see i just saw that

421

00:18:01,510 --> 00:18:00,400

yeah

422

00:18:02,950 --> 00:18:01,520

all right

423

00:18:05,190 --> 00:18:02,960

now

424

00:18:07,110 --> 00:18:05,200

i gotta hit this coffee again okay i'm a

425

00:18:08,630 --> 00:18:07,120

little ticked off

426
00:18:11,110 --> 00:18:08,640
but i'm thankful

427
00:18:14,710 --> 00:18:12,070
all right

428
00:18:17,350 --> 00:18:14,720
but i'm thankful

429
00:18:20,470 --> 00:18:17,360
one of the things that trust me

430
00:18:22,950 --> 00:18:20,480
for trust me

431
00:18:24,549 --> 00:18:22,960
one of the things that frustrate me the

432
00:18:26,870 --> 00:18:24,559
most

433
00:18:29,669 --> 00:18:26,880
is people who think

434
00:18:31,510 --> 00:18:29,679
they know it all

435
00:18:32,549 --> 00:18:31,520
that's the one thing that gets under my

436
00:18:34,310 --> 00:18:32,559
skin

437
00:18:38,230 --> 00:18:34,320
right

438
00:18:42,950 --> 00:18:40,390

last week

439

00:18:45,990 --> 00:18:42,960

i listened to neil degrasse tyson read

440

00:18:48,470 --> 00:18:46,000

his book astrophysics for people in a

441

00:18:51,350 --> 00:18:48,480

hurry so i figured the audiobook it's

442

00:18:53,510 --> 00:18:51,360

neil reading it i'm in a hurry i need to

443

00:18:55,270 --> 00:18:53,520

get the whole book in while i sleep so

444

00:18:56,630 --> 00:18:55,280

i'm gonna do it well i did it and i did

445

00:18:58,870 --> 00:18:56,640

it two nights in a row and i finished

446

00:19:00,230 --> 00:18:58,880

the book by the way

447

00:19:04,630 --> 00:19:00,240

well

448

00:19:07,029 --> 00:19:04,640

it would have been refreshing if tyson

449

00:19:11,830 --> 00:19:07,039

would have said maybe

450

00:19:15,590 --> 00:19:11,840

or it's possible once in a while

451
00:19:18,870 --> 00:19:15,600
instead of presenting everything as fact

452
00:19:19,669 --> 00:19:18,880
but i guess it's neil right and he feels

453
00:19:22,230 --> 00:19:19,679
that

454
00:19:24,549 --> 00:19:22,240
he is the last word on

455
00:19:27,110 --> 00:19:24,559
everything

456
00:19:30,950 --> 00:19:27,120
well i'm here to tell neil

457
00:19:30,960 --> 00:19:33,909
nobody is

458
00:19:38,549 --> 00:19:35,750
neil

459
00:19:41,029 --> 00:19:38,559
for that matter anybody like him who

460
00:19:42,549 --> 00:19:41,039
present everything as fact and that they

461
00:19:45,669 --> 00:19:42,559
know it all

462
00:19:47,270 --> 00:19:45,679
could actually double their intelligence

463
00:19:48,789 --> 00:19:47,280

in a matter of seconds

464

00:19:50,470 --> 00:19:48,799

that's right

465

00:19:54,070 --> 00:19:50,480

they could double it

466

00:19:56,630 --> 00:19:54,080

all they have to do is listen to me

467

00:19:58,390 --> 00:19:56,640

and because

468

00:20:00,470 --> 00:19:58,400

because they already think that they are

469

00:20:02,310 --> 00:20:00,480

the depository of all the known

470

00:20:05,750 --> 00:20:02,320

knowledge

471

00:20:08,549 --> 00:20:05,760

wouldn't they want to be twice as smart

472

00:20:11,029 --> 00:20:08,559

in a nanosecond

473

00:20:14,950 --> 00:20:11,039

right of course they would

474

00:20:16,789 --> 00:20:14,960

because their ego says they do

475

00:20:19,750 --> 00:20:16,799

and this is how you do it

476

00:20:21,669 --> 00:20:19,760

this is the jimmy church school of

477

00:20:24,230 --> 00:20:21,679

double your knowledge get a little

478

00:20:27,110 --> 00:20:24,240

diploma double your knowledge jimmy

479

00:20:29,590 --> 00:20:27,120

church arts and sciences academy

480

00:20:31,510 --> 00:20:29,600

yeah i said it

481

00:20:32,630 --> 00:20:31,520

all you have to do to double your

482

00:20:34,950 --> 00:20:32,640

knowledge

483

00:20:36,310 --> 00:20:34,960

is change out the words

484

00:20:37,350 --> 00:20:36,320

no

485

00:20:39,029 --> 00:20:37,360

or

486

00:20:39,830 --> 00:20:39,039

that's not true

487

00:20:41,750 --> 00:20:39,840

or

488

00:20:43,350 --> 00:20:41,760

you are wrong

489

00:20:48,070 --> 00:20:43,360

with

490

00:20:54,310 --> 00:20:49,909

all you have to do it's simple

491

00:20:56,470 --> 00:20:54,320

you've just doubled your brain

492

00:20:58,230 --> 00:20:56,480

magic

493

00:21:00,310 --> 00:20:58,240

you see

494

00:21:04,070 --> 00:21:00,320

anything is possible

495

00:21:06,149 --> 00:21:04,080

it just hasn't happened

496

00:21:08,470 --> 00:21:06,159

yet

497

00:21:11,110 --> 00:21:08,480

let me give you an example

498

00:21:13,590 --> 00:21:11,120

you're standing on the side of a road

499

00:21:14,710 --> 00:21:13,600

at the edge of a cliff

500

00:21:21,270 --> 00:21:14,720

and

501
00:21:22,870 --> 00:21:21,280
right come down the road

502
00:21:25,510 --> 00:21:22,880
lose control

503
00:21:28,710 --> 00:21:25,520
drive off the cliff

504
00:21:34,710 --> 00:21:32,470
as you watch the car explode

505
00:21:37,270 --> 00:21:34,720
the fire then reverses

506
00:21:39,909 --> 00:21:37,280
sucks back into the car

507
00:21:41,430 --> 00:21:39,919
all of the car parts that flew off of it

508
00:21:43,430 --> 00:21:41,440
and broke off

509
00:21:46,390 --> 00:21:43,440
get sucked back in and go back into

510
00:21:48,070 --> 00:21:46,400
place the car reverses direction and

511
00:21:50,390 --> 00:21:48,080
tumbles up the hill

512
00:21:54,870 --> 00:21:50,400
floats back onto the road

513
00:21:56,230 --> 00:21:54,880

and continues driving past you

514

00:22:00,149 --> 00:21:56,240

now

515

00:22:03,110 --> 00:22:00,159

some would say that that is impossible

516

00:22:05,430 --> 00:22:03,120

but it is possible

517

00:22:07,990 --> 00:22:05,440

it just hasn't happened

518

00:22:14,149 --> 00:22:11,510

it may not occur in our lifetime

519

00:22:16,870 --> 00:22:14,159

but it could also take place

520

00:22:19,909 --> 00:22:17,990

you see

521

00:22:21,750 --> 00:22:19,919

there are those listening right now to

522

00:22:24,710 --> 00:22:21,760

the scene that i've just presented and

523

00:22:27,990 --> 00:22:24,720

described and are saying no way man

524

00:22:31,029 --> 00:22:28,000

that's impossible i call bs

525

00:22:32,470 --> 00:22:31,039

well to those thinking

526
00:22:35,110 --> 00:22:32,480
that

527
00:22:38,149 --> 00:22:35,120
i send you this message

528
00:22:40,549 --> 00:22:38,159
you don't know that as fact

529
00:22:45,350 --> 00:22:40,559
you don't

530
00:22:49,990 --> 00:22:48,710
it is to you that i say

531
00:22:51,830 --> 00:22:50,000
anything

532
00:22:54,390 --> 00:22:51,840
is possible

533
00:22:56,470 --> 00:22:54,400
it just hasn't happened

534
00:22:59,029 --> 00:22:56,480
yet

535
00:23:01,750 --> 00:22:59,039
now if you adopt this mindset

536
00:23:03,909 --> 00:23:01,760
you've doubled your brain

537
00:23:06,830 --> 00:23:03,919
your intelligence

538
00:23:10,070 --> 00:23:06,840

you are now

539

00:23:13,510 --> 00:23:10,080

smarter that's right

540

00:23:17,190 --> 00:23:13,520

the simplest of the simple

541

00:23:19,110 --> 00:23:17,200

don't understand

542

00:23:21,750 --> 00:23:19,120

we don't

543

00:23:24,149 --> 00:23:21,760

how our universe was created

544

00:23:25,909 --> 00:23:24,159

we don't know

545

00:23:28,549 --> 00:23:25,919

nobody was there

546

00:23:30,149 --> 00:23:28,559

so nobody can tell you not even neil

547

00:23:32,470 --> 00:23:30,159

degrasse tyson

548

00:23:39,110 --> 00:23:32,480

he can't

549

00:23:43,190 --> 00:23:41,190

how about our solar system how is that

550

00:23:45,669 --> 00:23:43,200

created

551
00:23:48,710 --> 00:23:45,679
nobody knows

552
00:23:50,470 --> 00:23:48,720
okay well jimmy what about the earth we

553
00:23:56,230 --> 00:23:50,480
know something there right

554
00:24:01,909 --> 00:23:59,270
what's inside of the earth

555
00:24:04,789 --> 00:24:01,919
we don't know

556
00:24:07,110 --> 00:24:04,799
we simply don't know

557
00:24:08,630 --> 00:24:07,120
when i see a cutaway of our earth right

558
00:24:10,070 --> 00:24:08,640
you see you've all seen that when you

559
00:24:11,590 --> 00:24:10,080
were kids and you opened up the

560
00:24:13,510 --> 00:24:11,600
encyclopedia they show the earth and

561
00:24:15,350 --> 00:24:13,520
they got that little quarter section out

562
00:24:17,750 --> 00:24:15,360
and they show the layers and the core

563
00:24:21,190 --> 00:24:17,760

right right they show that i often

564

00:24:23,909 --> 00:24:21,200

wonder how does anybody know really what

565

00:24:26,470 --> 00:24:23,919

is inside of the earth

566

00:24:29,190 --> 00:24:26,480

right we can't drill that far nobody's

567

00:24:32,549 --> 00:24:29,200

been there so how do we know for real

568

00:24:34,789 --> 00:24:32,559

what is going on well we don't not neil

569

00:24:36,710 --> 00:24:34,799

degrasse tyson not anybody not the

570

00:24:38,789 --> 00:24:36,720

universe not the solar system we don't

571

00:24:40,390 --> 00:24:38,799

know how our moon got here

572

00:24:42,149 --> 00:24:40,400

some people say it was towed in some say

573

00:24:43,269 --> 00:24:42,159

it's artificial some say it broke off

574

00:24:47,110 --> 00:24:43,279

the earth some say it's part of the

575

00:24:53,269 --> 00:24:49,190

right

576
00:24:58,390 --> 00:24:55,669
nobody knows they don't and when they

577
00:25:02,950 --> 00:24:58,400
say when i say they they don't know i

578
00:25:04,149 --> 00:25:02,960
mean everyone and that includes

579
00:25:05,590 --> 00:25:04,159
you

580
00:25:07,669 --> 00:25:05,600
everyone

581
00:25:09,909 --> 00:25:07,679
there's lots of great ideas there's

582
00:25:11,830 --> 00:25:09,919
measurements there's theories hundreds

583
00:25:15,990 --> 00:25:11,840
of them thousands

584
00:25:17,350 --> 00:25:16,000
but nobody really knows for sure but

585
00:25:20,070 --> 00:25:17,360
anything

586
00:25:22,549 --> 00:25:20,080
is possible

587
00:25:24,470 --> 00:25:22,559
that's where the intelligence comes from

588
00:25:25,990 --> 00:25:24,480

don't tell me you know

589

00:25:27,909 --> 00:25:26,000

you don't

590

00:25:31,269 --> 00:25:27,919

present your idea and then follow that

591

00:25:33,110 --> 00:25:31,279

up with but anything is possible

592

00:25:35,190 --> 00:25:33,120

then you've shown me how intelligent you

593

00:25:36,789 --> 00:25:35,200

are

594

00:25:38,710 --> 00:25:36,799

today

595

00:25:40,149 --> 00:25:38,720

we have layers and layers of knowledge

596

00:25:43,350 --> 00:25:40,159

we have data

597

00:25:44,630 --> 00:25:43,360

we've got math and the more that we

598

00:25:47,909 --> 00:25:44,640

acquire

599

00:25:50,149 --> 00:25:47,919

the less we know seriously

600

00:25:51,750 --> 00:25:50,159

we are thinking constantly we're always

601
00:25:54,230 --> 00:25:51,760
thinking we're trying to figure stuff

602
00:25:57,029 --> 00:25:54,240
out and for some reason we are the only

603
00:26:01,269 --> 00:25:57,039
species on this planet to pull ahead

604
00:26:04,470 --> 00:26:01,279
all we do is dream event build advance

605
00:26:06,870 --> 00:26:04,480
rinse and repeat it's what we do

606
00:26:09,750 --> 00:26:06,880
but everything else is the same

607
00:26:11,909 --> 00:26:09,760
after millions and millions of years not

608
00:26:14,230 --> 00:26:11,919
us

609
00:26:17,350 --> 00:26:14,240
we are the ones that think we wonder we

610
00:26:19,510 --> 00:26:17,360
explore we explore the possibilities of

611
00:26:21,830 --> 00:26:19,520
it all there's that word again

612
00:26:24,950 --> 00:26:21,840
possibilities

613
00:26:27,110 --> 00:26:24,960

right to help us move forward

614

00:26:29,830 --> 00:26:27,120

those that don't explore the

615

00:26:31,909 --> 00:26:29,840

possibilities neil degrasse tyson and

616

00:26:34,230 --> 00:26:31,919

others like him

617

00:26:35,190 --> 00:26:34,240

and elders that you know

618

00:26:38,870 --> 00:26:35,200

right

619

00:26:40,070 --> 00:26:38,880

that don't go beyond what they think is

620

00:26:41,430 --> 00:26:40,080

fact

621

00:26:43,590 --> 00:26:41,440

hold us back

622

00:26:46,470 --> 00:26:43,600

they hold themselves back

623

00:26:50,070 --> 00:26:46,480

and those neil degrasse tyson that think

624

00:26:52,549 --> 00:26:50,080

like that they fall to the side

625

00:26:54,789 --> 00:26:52,559

they go to the back of the herd think

626

00:26:57,909 --> 00:26:54,799

about what i am saying the rest of us

627

00:27:00,070 --> 00:26:57,919

move on we are thinking we are exploring

628

00:27:02,789 --> 00:27:00,080

the possibilities why because we

629

00:27:04,549 --> 00:27:02,799

understand that anything is possible it

630

00:27:08,870 --> 00:27:04,559

just hasn't happened

631

00:27:12,630 --> 00:27:10,310

think about this for a second what is

632

00:27:14,470 --> 00:27:12,640

causing global warming we don't know man

633

00:27:17,669 --> 00:27:14,480

made maybe

634

00:27:21,669 --> 00:27:17,679

god teaching us a lesson possible is it

635

00:27:23,350 --> 00:27:21,679

the sun could be we don't know

636

00:27:26,390 --> 00:27:23,360

we're about to have the coldest winter

637

00:27:28,470 --> 00:27:26,400

on record that throws everything off i

638

00:27:30,149 --> 00:27:28,480

don't know what's going on last week i

639

00:27:31,990 --> 00:27:30,159

read a report that the oceans are

640

00:27:34,149 --> 00:27:32,000

actually not heating up but they're

641

00:27:35,750 --> 00:27:34,159

cooling down that the data that was

642

00:27:37,909 --> 00:27:35,760

presented and studied over the last

643

00:27:40,310 --> 00:27:37,919

couple of decades is wrong

644

00:27:43,510 --> 00:27:40,320

last year we had reports of the arctic

645

00:27:45,669 --> 00:27:43,520

ice increasing it's just like man

646

00:27:48,710 --> 00:27:45,679

information coming at us from all sides

647

00:27:51,669 --> 00:27:48,720

and my head is spinning and just last

648

00:27:55,110 --> 00:27:51,679

week nasa announced a giant asteroid

649

00:27:57,269 --> 00:27:55,120

crater in greenland under the ice

650

00:27:59,510 --> 00:27:57,279

ginormous by the way and that it

651
00:28:02,710 --> 00:27:59,520
probably impacted the planet are you

652
00:28:05,510 --> 00:28:02,720
ready for this get ready twelve thousand

653
00:28:07,990 --> 00:28:05,520
years ago now this would truly change

654
00:28:10,230 --> 00:28:08,000
everything and once again we'll have to

655
00:28:12,549 --> 00:28:10,240
rewrite history well everybody but

656
00:28:14,710 --> 00:28:12,559
graham hancock but who knows that's

657
00:28:18,549 --> 00:28:14,720
another story maybe we should ask neil

658
00:28:21,269 --> 00:28:18,559
degrasse tyson he knows everything right

659
00:28:22,230 --> 00:28:21,279
just kidding that's not a good idea

660
00:28:25,029 --> 00:28:22,240
you see

661
00:28:28,149 --> 00:28:25,039
that is the danger of listening to those

662
00:28:30,630 --> 00:28:28,159
who say they know it all

663
00:28:32,310 --> 00:28:30,640

i don't have all the answers

664

00:28:34,310 --> 00:28:32,320

none of us do

665

00:28:36,549 --> 00:28:34,320

except for one

666

00:28:38,950 --> 00:28:36,559

anything is possible

667

00:28:40,710 --> 00:28:38,960

it just hasn't happened

668

00:28:42,389 --> 00:28:40,720

yet

669

00:28:45,029 --> 00:28:42,399

it's fate black i'm your host jimmy

670

00:28:47,029 --> 00:28:45,039

church follow me on twitter at j church

671

00:28:50,070 --> 00:28:47,039

radio tonight

672

00:28:51,909 --> 00:28:50,080

tonight this is a ouija

673

00:28:54,149 --> 00:28:51,919

ouija session

674

00:28:56,230 --> 00:28:54,159

live on the air with karen a dolman and

675

00:28:57,990 --> 00:28:56,240

her partner rodney we're going to put up

676

00:28:59,350 --> 00:28:58,000

the links on twitter you can watch it

677

00:29:01,750 --> 00:28:59,360

live

678

00:29:03,350 --> 00:29:01,760

the video without audio over on karen's

679

00:29:05,430 --> 00:29:03,360

youtube channel of course we're going to

680

00:29:07,750 --> 00:29:05,440

broadcast live right here it's fade to

681

00:29:10,870 --> 00:29:07,760

black i am your host jimmy church on the

682

00:29:12,470 --> 00:29:10,880

game changer networking kg r a

683

00:29:15,290 --> 00:29:12,480

the planet i'll be right back stay with

684

00:29:40,710 --> 00:29:15,300

us

685

00:29:42,950 --> 00:29:40,720

this is nicole church daughter of you

686

00:29:43,870 --> 00:29:42,960

know who and you're listening to fade to

687

00:29:45,510 --> 00:29:43,880

black on

688

00:29:49,350 --> 00:29:45,520

jimmychurchradio.com and the game

689

00:29:55,750 --> 00:29:51,590

you're listening to jimmy church fade to

690

00:30:00,310 --> 00:29:57,990

fate to black will now pause for alien

691

00:30:03,669 --> 00:30:00,320

identification

692

00:30:08,070 --> 00:30:03,679

the station that talks the net ktra

693

00:30:12,870 --> 00:30:10,230

when you take the beans from central

694

00:30:15,269 --> 00:30:12,880

america with dashes of indonesian and

695

00:30:18,389 --> 00:30:15,279

african mixed in and then roasted to the

696

00:30:20,950 --> 00:30:18,399

dark side of fate to black you create

697

00:30:23,909 --> 00:30:20,960

the ultimate brew of fringe

698

00:30:27,190 --> 00:30:23,919

introducing the fade to black blend from

699

00:30:29,990 --> 00:30:27,200

river moon coffee yes river moon's

700

00:30:32,789 --> 00:30:30,000

darkest customized roast was created for

701

00:30:35,430 --> 00:30:32,799

the love of fade to black

702

00:30:37,990 --> 00:30:35,440

the alchemy of masterful roasting and

703

00:30:41,590 --> 00:30:38,000

smoking the beans is in every sip of

704

00:30:44,549 --> 00:30:41,600

this full-bodied dark java i need my

705

00:30:46,789 --> 00:30:44,559

coffee doc deep with distinct

706

00:30:49,510 --> 00:30:46,799

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

707

00:30:52,149 --> 00:30:49,520

like the bunker leaning further into the

708

00:30:55,190 --> 00:30:52,159

darkness of the roast is fade to black

709

00:30:57,430 --> 00:30:55,200

blend from river moon coffee just click

710

00:31:01,110 --> 00:30:57,440

on the banner at jimmychurchradio.com

711

00:31:03,190 --> 00:31:01,120

and use the promo code f2b blend for 15

712

00:31:06,230 --> 00:31:03,200

off of your order today

713

00:31:07,990 --> 00:31:06,240

go back lee teppy

714

00:31:10,789 --> 00:31:08,000

this is jimmy church of fade to black

715

00:31:13,190 --> 00:31:10,799

and you can get our podcast for just two

716

00:31:15,510 --> 00:31:13,200

dollars per month all you have to do is

717

00:31:18,070 --> 00:31:15,520

click on the podcast banner over at

718

00:31:20,149 --> 00:31:18,080

jimmychurchradio.com

719

00:31:22,310 --> 00:31:20,159

hi folks it's a holiday season with hope

720

00:31:24,630 --> 00:31:22,320

in the air things to look forward to and

721

00:31:27,190 --> 00:31:24,640

no time for despair health can be a

722

00:31:29,350 --> 00:31:27,200

challenge and so can the mail so get the

723

00:31:32,149 --> 00:31:29,360

tea wants to help you by giving you a

724

00:31:35,190 --> 00:31:32,159

sale buy two months of super tea and get

725

00:31:37,430 --> 00:31:35,200

one month for free no limit that's buy

726

00:31:40,710 --> 00:31:37,440

two months of super tea and get one

727

00:31:42,549 --> 00:31:40,720

month free that's a savings of 35 bucks

728

00:31:44,070 --> 00:31:42,559

where get the tea.com that's

729

00:31:46,070 --> 00:31:44,080

gettatee.com

730

00:31:49,110 --> 00:31:46,080

scroll down on the front page and find

731

00:31:51,029 --> 00:31:49,120

the buy to get one free ad click it and

732

00:31:54,230 --> 00:31:51,039

save orders over a hundred dollars get

733

00:31:56,950 --> 00:31:54,240

free shipping send the gift of life

734

00:31:59,750 --> 00:31:56,960

change tea at getat.com we have many

735

00:32:01,909 --> 00:31:59,760

many non-gmo organic supplements just

736

00:32:04,310 --> 00:32:01,919

waiting for you this holiday season

737

00:32:08,110 --> 00:32:04,320

enjoy health and thanksgiving with get

738

00:32:08,120 --> 00:32:12,630

928-308-0408 that's 928-308-0408

739

00:32:17,590 --> 00:32:15,110

get the t.com is a proud sponsor of

740

00:32:23,269 --> 00:32:17,600

doing what's right that's get the t dot

741

00:32:27,029 --> 00:32:25,669

fade to black

742

00:32:29,669 --> 00:32:27,039

is not

743

00:32:32,750 --> 00:32:29,679

your father's radio show

744

00:32:36,640 --> 00:32:32,760

on the game changer radio network and

745

00:32:38,149 --> 00:32:36,650

kgra the planet

746

00:32:40,310 --> 00:32:38,159

[Music]

747

00:32:43,029 --> 00:32:40,320

do you want to lose weight but have no

748

00:32:44,950 --> 00:32:43,039

idea where to begin the fast start diet

749

00:32:47,350 --> 00:32:44,960

a three-day weight loss plan is the

750

00:32:49,509 --> 00:32:47,360

answer three days of nutritionally

751
00:32:52,389 --> 00:32:49,519
balanced calorie restricted meals

752
00:32:55,110 --> 00:32:52,399
delivered right to your door no shopping

753
00:32:57,590 --> 00:32:55,120
no measuring and no cooking everything

754
00:32:59,190 --> 00:32:57,600
is prepared for you and ready to eat at

755
00:33:01,430 --> 00:32:59,200
home or on the go

756
00:33:03,430 --> 00:33:01,440
the fast start diet has all the amazing

757
00:33:05,750 --> 00:33:03,440
benefits of intermittent fasting without

758
00:33:07,509 --> 00:33:05,760
starving we've helped thousands of

759
00:33:09,830 --> 00:33:07,519
people who have struggled to reach their

760
00:33:12,149 --> 00:33:09,840
weight loss goals isn't it time we

761
00:33:15,110 --> 00:33:12,159
helped you with the fast start diet

762
00:33:17,789 --> 00:33:15,120
you'll lose weight and feel great find

763
00:33:20,070 --> 00:33:17,799

fast start diet on amazon or go to

764

00:33:23,110 --> 00:33:20,080

faststartdiet.com and use promo code

765

00:33:24,470 --> 00:33:23,120

talk to get 10 off your first box and as

766

00:33:26,310 --> 00:33:24,480

a special bonus

767

00:33:29,269 --> 00:33:26,320

fast start will include their number one

768

00:33:31,350 --> 00:33:29,279

rated lipo 3 appetite suppressant spray

769

00:33:34,070 --> 00:33:31,360

free with your order this is jimmy

770

00:33:38,630 --> 00:33:34,080

church and whatever your diet plans are

771

00:33:40,630 --> 00:33:38,640

do what i did go to faststartdiet.com

772

00:33:45,269 --> 00:33:40,640

hi this is rob reiner from anvil and

773

00:33:48,870 --> 00:33:47,029

what's up i'm chris what up this is kyle

774

00:34:05,350 --> 00:33:48,880

massey you're listening to jimmy church

775

00:34:11,270 --> 00:34:08,149

all right welcome back look at karen and

776

00:34:13,829 --> 00:34:11,280

rodney watching them right now

777

00:34:15,750 --> 00:34:13,839

all right they got the ouija cup oh man

778

00:34:16,790 --> 00:34:15,760

i didn't bring my ouija cup hi karen hi

779

00:34:18,230 --> 00:34:16,800

rodney

780

00:34:20,790 --> 00:34:18,240

i didn't bring uh

781

00:34:23,270 --> 00:34:20,800

my ouija cup into the studio i know i

782

00:34:25,750 --> 00:34:23,280

know i have that ouija did you give me

783

00:34:27,149 --> 00:34:25,760

that ouija cup i can't remember

784

00:34:30,230 --> 00:34:27,159

i think you might have

785

00:34:30,230 --> 00:34:30,240

[Music]

786

00:34:34,389 --> 00:34:31,829

welcome back faded black i'm your host

787

00:34:37,430 --> 00:34:34,399

jimmy church monday

788

00:34:39,109 --> 00:34:37,440

it's an all ouiji session tonight with

789

00:34:41,190 --> 00:34:39,119

karen dalman and her partner rodney

790

00:34:43,270 --> 00:34:41,200

karen holds a master's degree

791

00:34:45,510 --> 00:34:43,280

from the university of new mexico and

792

00:34:47,669 --> 00:34:45,520

archetypal art therapy is a licensed

793

00:34:50,310 --> 00:34:47,679

psychotherapist and an is experience

794

00:34:52,950 --> 00:34:50,320

hypnosis past life regression and

795

00:34:55,270 --> 00:34:52,960

channeling now karen also currently

796

00:34:58,230 --> 00:34:55,280

resides as a director of the talking

797

00:35:00,470 --> 00:34:58,240

board historical society in the ouija

798

00:35:03,349 --> 00:35:00,480

society she knows everything about the

799

00:35:06,470 --> 00:35:03,359

ouija board and tonight we're going to

800

00:35:09,190 --> 00:35:06,480

do ouija live on the air with karen and

801
00:35:11,670 --> 00:35:09,200
her partner rodney and let's kick it off

802
00:35:13,430 --> 00:35:11,680
right now hi guys how you doing great

803
00:35:15,430 --> 00:35:13,440
how are you how's everybody out there

804
00:35:17,430 --> 00:35:15,440
doing oh doing pretty good now i'm

805
00:35:18,310 --> 00:35:17,440
watching you guys live and yeah we have

806
00:35:29,510 --> 00:35:18,320
a

807
00:35:31,829 --> 00:35:29,520
the studio

808
00:35:34,950 --> 00:35:31,839
okay so now now trip on that for a

809
00:35:36,870 --> 00:35:34,960
second you're listening to me live as i

810
00:35:39,510 --> 00:35:36,880
speak right

811
00:35:42,390 --> 00:35:39,520
then that goes out on a 20-second delay

812
00:35:44,790 --> 00:35:42,400
and then you've got your

813
00:35:47,589 --> 00:35:44,800

your wow wow this is going to be

814

00:35:49,670 --> 00:35:47,599

interesting for everybody

815

00:35:51,829 --> 00:35:49,680

you guys are tucked in the middle you

816

00:35:53,270 --> 00:35:51,839

guys are actually not as far back as the

817

00:35:55,910 --> 00:35:53,280

other delay so

818

00:35:57,829 --> 00:35:55,920

all right okay uh this may be the way to

819

00:36:00,069 --> 00:35:57,839

go it's going to be interesting how you

820

00:36:01,670 --> 00:36:00,079

doing rodney i'm doing well jimmy how

821

00:36:06,150 --> 00:36:01,680

are you buddy pretty good pretty good

822

00:36:08,310 --> 00:36:06,160

rodney everybody is uh is 187 years old

823

00:36:09,349 --> 00:36:08,320

but he looks fantastic rodney you look

824

00:36:11,750 --> 00:36:09,359

amazing

825

00:36:13,670 --> 00:36:11,760

thank you

826

00:36:16,230 --> 00:36:13,680

you know my cat wants to say hi yeah

827

00:36:18,870 --> 00:36:16,240

that is so cool

828

00:36:20,630 --> 00:36:18,880

look at that look at that

829

00:36:22,470 --> 00:36:20,640

there yeah there you go okay all right

830

00:36:23,750 --> 00:36:22,480

that's totally distracting that is

831

00:36:26,230 --> 00:36:23,760

pretty cool

832

00:36:27,910 --> 00:36:26,240

knock it down that's what you do knock

833

00:36:29,030 --> 00:36:27,920

it down

834

00:36:31,430 --> 00:36:29,040

he might

835

00:36:35,349 --> 00:36:33,750

oh i had so much fun the last time you

836

00:36:38,069 --> 00:36:35,359

were on the show

837

00:36:40,310 --> 00:36:38,079

and uh of course the uh now

838

00:36:44,470 --> 00:36:40,320

i don't know if it's famous or infamous

839

00:36:45,750 --> 00:36:44,480

uh the uh the art bell uh uh message uh

840

00:36:48,230 --> 00:36:45,760

was so much fun

841

00:36:49,750 --> 00:36:48,240

and i i couldn't wait to do this again

842

00:36:51,349 --> 00:36:49,760

and the one

843

00:36:53,430 --> 00:36:51,359

the one thing that was missing from what

844

00:36:55,589 --> 00:36:53,440

we did last time was the live video

845

00:36:58,150 --> 00:36:55,599

element and now it's up here for

846

00:37:00,470 --> 00:36:58,160

everybody to see so that is very cool

847

00:37:01,829 --> 00:37:00,480

now what uh we are going to do tonight

848

00:37:04,069 --> 00:37:01,839

karen is

849

00:37:05,589 --> 00:37:04,079

i've got questions that are being posted

850

00:37:09,190 --> 00:37:05,599

up in twitter

851

00:37:11,349 --> 00:37:09,200

i've got questions coming in via email

852

00:37:14,230 --> 00:37:11,359

and we'll start to go through those and

853

00:37:16,150 --> 00:37:14,240

then i can also open up the phone lines

854

00:37:18,870 --> 00:37:16,160

now for everybody out there that may

855

00:37:23,030 --> 00:37:18,880

want to call in tonight which is fine

856

00:37:26,390 --> 00:37:23,040

keep your questions short okay

857

00:37:28,630 --> 00:37:26,400

and use three two three two seven five

858

00:37:31,190 --> 00:37:28,640

nine six nine five or

859

00:37:34,069 --> 00:37:31,200

eight one eight nine two one six nine

860

00:37:36,150 --> 00:37:34,079

two nine the main line is what karen and

861

00:37:37,510 --> 00:37:36,160

rodney are on now and we're running all

862

00:37:40,390 --> 00:37:37,520

kinds of things there so i'm not going

863

00:37:43,589 --> 00:37:40,400

to tie that up so use the other two

864

00:37:46,550 --> 00:37:43,599

phone lines and we'll just uh kick and

865

00:37:48,630 --> 00:37:46,560

kick things off now um i want to go back

866

00:37:51,349 --> 00:37:48,640

if that's okay for a second

867

00:37:55,670 --> 00:37:51,359

um an address the

868

00:37:58,150 --> 00:37:55,680

uh art bell uh message that you got

869

00:38:01,349 --> 00:37:58,160

i was looking at uh

870

00:38:03,109 --> 00:38:01,359

the i got so much email so many posts

871

00:38:06,550 --> 00:38:03,119

were created about it

872

00:38:08,630 --> 00:38:06,560

and uh uh

873

00:38:11,670 --> 00:38:08,640

karen let's be direct

874

00:38:14,710 --> 00:38:11,680

did we in any way

875

00:38:16,230 --> 00:38:14,720

uh have any questions or ideas in

876

00:38:18,470 --> 00:38:16,240

advance of the show

877

00:38:19,750 --> 00:38:18,480

oh absolutely not uh and in fact we you

878

00:38:20,550 --> 00:38:19,760

wouldn't even talk about what questions

879

00:38:23,109 --> 00:38:20,560

we're coming through because you didn't

880

00:38:24,630 --> 00:38:23,119

know and i had no idea if you were even

881

00:38:25,430 --> 00:38:24,640

going to ask any questions so absolutely

882

00:38:28,390 --> 00:38:25,440

not

883

00:38:30,550 --> 00:38:28,400

and the one of the main things that kept

884

00:38:33,430 --> 00:38:30,560

coming up over and over again was that

885

00:38:35,030 --> 00:38:33,440

art bell hated ouija boards and he would

886

00:38:38,630 --> 00:38:35,040

never do that

887

00:38:39,670 --> 00:38:38,640

and and my response to that is uh does

888

00:38:46,630 --> 00:38:39,680

he

889

00:38:49,430 --> 00:38:46,640

had an opportunity to communicate back

890

00:38:51,510 --> 00:38:49,440

to us he would use any means possible

891

00:38:52,390 --> 00:38:51,520

that's my take how do you respond to

892

00:38:58,150 --> 00:38:52,400

that

893

00:39:00,390 --> 00:38:58,160

he's familiar with them it's somebody

894

00:39:02,230 --> 00:39:00,400

like from maybe you know the 1600s that

895

00:39:04,710 --> 00:39:02,240

wouldn't know what a ouija board was um

896

00:39:06,390 --> 00:39:04,720

they were created in 1890. so yeah he

897

00:39:07,670 --> 00:39:06,400

absolutely knew what a ouija board was i

898

00:39:08,870 --> 00:39:07,680

absolutely believe that was him that

899

00:39:11,910 --> 00:39:08,880

came through

900

00:39:13,750 --> 00:39:11,920

you you asked the question and that was

901
00:39:14,390 --> 00:39:13,760
his way of connecting with you because

902
00:39:17,030 --> 00:39:14,400
this

903
00:39:18,870 --> 00:39:17,040
was the tool that we chose to ask that

904
00:39:20,069 --> 00:39:18,880
question through so he could come he

905
00:39:21,349 --> 00:39:20,079
could have come through a different way

906
00:39:23,430 --> 00:39:21,359
and he probably is working with his

907
00:39:24,950 --> 00:39:23,440
loved ones in different ways of course

908
00:39:26,950 --> 00:39:24,960
but this was a tool that was available

909
00:39:28,630 --> 00:39:26,960
for him and my thinking is for him to

910
00:39:29,750 --> 00:39:28,640
come through this tool that he

911
00:39:31,750 --> 00:39:29,760
vehemently

912
00:39:33,510 --> 00:39:31,760
didn't like right he was pretty

913
00:39:35,030 --> 00:39:33,520

outspoken about it for him to come

914

00:39:37,990 --> 00:39:35,040

through and use it was kind of his way

915

00:39:39,829 --> 00:39:38,000

of saying hey i'm here and this works i

916

00:39:41,510 --> 00:39:39,839

have a little bit different take go

917

00:39:43,109 --> 00:39:41,520

ahead

918

00:39:45,270 --> 00:39:43,119

every time we ask a question about

919

00:39:46,310 --> 00:39:45,280

something that happens on the other side

920

00:39:50,230 --> 00:39:46,320

yeah

921

00:39:52,150 --> 00:39:50,240

they say that their attitudes and their

922

00:39:54,470 --> 00:39:52,160

thought processes and their thinking is

923

00:39:56,870 --> 00:39:54,480

completely different

924

00:39:59,829 --> 00:39:56,880

than it was on this side that everything

925

00:40:01,510 --> 00:39:59,839

is pure love so that that disdain maybe

926

00:40:05,030 --> 00:40:01,520

that disdain or that hate on the ouija

927

00:40:06,550 --> 00:40:05,040

board did not or does not exist

928

00:40:09,190 --> 00:40:06,560

and he went wow

929

00:40:11,750 --> 00:40:09,200

i this this is a real deal right or here

930

00:40:13,270 --> 00:40:11,760

i have an opportunity to talk yeah right

931

00:40:16,390 --> 00:40:13,280

right yeah that's pretty interesting

932

00:40:19,589 --> 00:40:16,400

rodney and i would i would tend to think

933

00:40:20,950 --> 00:40:19,599

now look um none of us have been to the

934

00:40:23,270 --> 00:40:20,960

other side

935

00:40:24,390 --> 00:40:23,280

and and you know and died and tried to

936

00:40:27,349 --> 00:40:24,400

figure out

937

00:40:28,470 --> 00:40:27,359

what is i can't imagine

938

00:40:30,870 --> 00:40:28,480

uh

939

00:40:32,790 --> 00:40:30,880

trying to figure out a new life

940

00:40:35,349 --> 00:40:32,800

because that's what it is right you go

941

00:40:36,390 --> 00:40:35,359

from this world to that world in an

942

00:40:40,310 --> 00:40:36,400

instant

943

00:40:43,109 --> 00:40:40,320

and you're i my thing is you would be

944

00:40:45,670 --> 00:40:43,119

going okay where am i what do i do how

945

00:40:49,270 --> 00:40:45,680

do i do what what is going on you're

946

00:40:52,630 --> 00:40:49,280

completely overwhelmed by it all

947

00:40:55,990 --> 00:40:52,640

and so the opportunity to

948

00:40:57,589 --> 00:40:56,000

uh come back and say something uh to to

949

00:40:59,829 --> 00:40:57,599

us back in this world and it presents

950

00:41:02,550 --> 00:40:59,839

itself i think you would do it no matter

951
00:41:03,990 --> 00:41:02,560
what no matter who or you know because

952
00:41:06,550 --> 00:41:04,000
you wouldn't know how to do it what do

953
00:41:09,670 --> 00:41:06,560
you i don't know right

954
00:41:11,349 --> 00:41:09,680
i mean or or jimmy the other end of that

955
00:41:13,190 --> 00:41:11,359
maybe

956
00:41:15,109 --> 00:41:13,200
they know now they know

957
00:41:16,150 --> 00:41:15,119
all things

958
00:41:17,750 --> 00:41:16,160
and

959
00:41:19,349 --> 00:41:17,760
instead of instead of instead of saying

960
00:41:21,109 --> 00:41:19,359
oh my goodness i have to adjust to this

961
00:41:22,870 --> 00:41:21,119
new world maybe they just

962
00:41:24,790 --> 00:41:22,880
that's home well that's what they this

963
00:41:26,230 --> 00:41:24,800

is what they say jimmy i've talked to

964

00:41:27,990 --> 00:41:26,240

many many that have crossed over

965

00:41:30,230 --> 00:41:28,000

including the animals too and they say

966

00:41:31,589 --> 00:41:30,240

as raleigh just mentioned they call it

967

00:41:33,589 --> 00:41:31,599

home and they don't call it a death they

968

00:41:36,069 --> 00:41:33,599

call it a transition they say i'm home

969

00:41:38,150 --> 00:41:36,079

in my life body i'm home to be who i

970

00:41:40,069 --> 00:41:38,160

really am i'm more comfortable here than

971

00:41:41,670 --> 00:41:40,079

i was there because there is this

972

00:41:43,430 --> 00:41:41,680

feeling of unconditional love surrounded

973

00:41:45,430 --> 00:41:43,440

by all these other beings that are there

974

00:41:46,710 --> 00:41:45,440

to support them their family members

975

00:41:48,550 --> 00:41:46,720

other people they've known in other

976

00:41:50,470 --> 00:41:48,560

lives if you believe in reincarnation

977

00:41:52,309 --> 00:41:50,480

or their pets so it is really like a

978

00:41:54,870 --> 00:41:52,319

homecoming is what they call it yeah

979

00:41:57,109 --> 00:41:54,880

there's two movies that i use as

980

00:42:00,550 --> 00:41:57,119

reference material when it comes to

981

00:42:03,910 --> 00:42:00,560

these questions and i'm not joking first

982

00:42:06,309 --> 00:42:03,920

what dreams may come oh right right yeah

983

00:42:07,910 --> 00:42:06,319

i i i that's a good one i i would think

984

00:42:10,150 --> 00:42:07,920

that that is pretty close to the mark

985

00:42:11,180 --> 00:42:10,160

but you know what the other one is

986

00:42:14,829 --> 00:42:11,190

beetlejuice

987

00:42:17,829 --> 00:42:14,839

[Laughter]

988

00:42:20,870 --> 00:42:17,839

beetlejuice right now think about this

989

00:42:23,270 --> 00:42:20,880

for a second you know your art bell or

990

00:42:24,950 --> 00:42:23,280

whoever and you're trying to figure out

991

00:42:27,910 --> 00:42:24,960

you need quite so you got to go to a

992

00:42:29,510 --> 00:42:27,920

waiting room right you pull a number

993

00:42:31,430 --> 00:42:29,520

and you finally get up to the winner

994

00:42:33,589 --> 00:42:31,440

you're like dude man i need to is this

995

00:42:36,309 --> 00:42:33,599

western union i need to get a message to

996

00:42:38,069 --> 00:42:36,319

the other side it's like you know

997

00:42:39,750 --> 00:42:38,079

take it take a number we'll get we'll

998

00:42:41,910 --> 00:42:39,760

get back to you and you can consult i

999

00:42:43,190 --> 00:42:41,920

don't know you know how would you pull

1000

00:42:45,349 --> 00:42:43,200

that off

1001
00:42:48,069 --> 00:42:45,359
and so there it is what dreams may come

1002
00:42:51,430 --> 00:42:48,079
and beetlejuice are my two references

1003
00:42:53,670 --> 00:42:51,440
all right now um okay uh a couple of uh

1004
00:42:55,589 --> 00:42:53,680
let's uh do some housekeeping here

1005
00:42:57,589 --> 00:42:55,599
somebody just uh tweeted out i think

1006
00:42:58,790 --> 00:42:57,599
this is about as legitimate as a place

1007
00:43:02,390 --> 00:42:58,800
to start

1008
00:43:05,589 --> 00:43:02,400
can we do simple yes or no questions so

1009
00:43:07,990 --> 00:43:05,599
more questions can get processed

1010
00:43:08,950 --> 00:43:08,000
okay listen i'd be okay if we did yes

1011
00:43:10,870 --> 00:43:08,960
and no

1012
00:43:12,710 --> 00:43:10,880
it's them remember this is the guides

1013
00:43:14,870 --> 00:43:12,720

that have come through and they never

1014

00:43:16,230 --> 00:43:14,880

say yes and no it's just the way it is

1015

00:43:17,589 --> 00:43:16,240

and if they do it's usually through a

1016

00:43:18,870 --> 00:43:17,599

joke i think they did it last time they

1017

00:43:20,630 --> 00:43:18,880

kind of joke with somebody said yes and

1018

00:43:22,630 --> 00:43:20,640

they went on they don't do it that way

1019

00:43:24,230 --> 00:43:22,640

and i think we we do ourself a

1020

00:43:26,230 --> 00:43:24,240

disservice when we try to cut the

1021

00:43:28,630 --> 00:43:26,240

messages short because there is a

1022

00:43:31,270 --> 00:43:28,640

message underlying the message they

1023

00:43:33,190 --> 00:43:31,280

write in ways it's like poetry of prose

1024

00:43:35,190 --> 00:43:33,200

and if you read it a couple times new

1025

00:43:37,990 --> 00:43:35,200

meanings come to life and when you say

1026

00:43:40,390 --> 00:43:38,000

yes no you lose all of the beauty of

1027

00:43:42,069 --> 00:43:40,400

what you can find now i want to say this

1028

00:43:43,910 --> 00:43:42,079

i i just i definitely have to give this

1029

00:43:45,270 --> 00:43:43,920

disclaimer jimmy and i believe we gave

1030

00:43:46,950 --> 00:43:45,280

it last time

1031

00:43:49,430 --> 00:43:46,960

i must say that when the guides come

1032

00:43:51,589 --> 00:43:49,440

through they're not here to run our

1033

00:43:55,109 --> 00:43:51,599

lives not here to tell you

1034

00:43:57,030 --> 00:43:55,119

take this job divorced this person

1035

00:43:59,190 --> 00:43:57,040

moved to this house what they're here to

1036

00:44:02,150 --> 00:43:59,200

do is help you sort it out and what they

1037

00:44:03,829 --> 00:44:02,160

love to say is we don't create the path

1038

00:44:06,950 --> 00:44:03,839

for you but we help

1039

00:44:09,030 --> 00:44:06,960

prepare you for the path of your choice

1040

00:44:10,790 --> 00:44:09,040

so we need to think about that way and

1041

00:44:12,150 --> 00:44:10,800

through their discourse their words is

1042

00:44:13,670 --> 00:44:12,160

what they're going to give to you listen

1043

00:44:15,750 --> 00:44:13,680

they want i'm you know they're listening

1044

00:44:18,069 --> 00:44:15,760

to us right now and if you guys the

1045

00:44:19,750 --> 00:44:18,079

guides want to give us yes no answers

1046

00:44:20,790 --> 00:44:19,760

we're good with that but i already know

1047

00:44:23,190 --> 00:44:20,800

them they're not going to what do you

1048

00:44:25,109 --> 00:44:23,200

think rodney have you ever seen

1049

00:44:27,589 --> 00:44:25,119

no and and when they said that we're not

1050

00:44:29,270 --> 00:44:27,599

here to prepare to prepare the road for

1051
00:44:33,349 --> 00:44:29,280
you we're here to prepare you for the

1052
00:44:35,589 --> 00:44:33,359
road yeah it makes a a lot of sense yeah

1053
00:44:37,190 --> 00:44:35,599
so they have to explain it um and then

1054
00:44:38,950 --> 00:44:37,200
when people read their messages over

1055
00:44:41,750 --> 00:44:38,960
again i know we want everybody wants to

1056
00:44:42,790 --> 00:44:41,760
get through this but know this and every

1057
00:44:43,750 --> 00:44:42,800
single message that comes through

1058
00:44:46,150 --> 00:44:43,760
tonight

1059
00:44:48,069 --> 00:44:46,160
listen for your own little gym listen

1060
00:44:49,829 --> 00:44:48,079
for your own little takeaway it'll be

1061
00:44:51,829 --> 00:44:49,839
there it might not be in every single

1062
00:44:53,990 --> 00:44:51,839
message but if you listen you'll find it

1063
00:44:55,349 --> 00:44:54,000

but listen and once the messages that

1064

00:44:56,950 --> 00:44:55,359

don't resonate with you just kind of set

1065

00:44:59,510 --> 00:44:56,960

them aside till later you know read them

1066

00:45:01,990 --> 00:44:59,520

later but look at the ones that will

1067

00:45:03,510 --> 00:45:02,000

talk to you the guides really try to and

1068

00:45:05,270 --> 00:45:03,520

they answer people's questions

1069

00:45:06,950 --> 00:45:05,280

especially when there's all these people

1070

00:45:09,270 --> 00:45:06,960

around the world listening to this

1071

00:45:10,790 --> 00:45:09,280

broadcast now and later they take that

1072

00:45:12,790 --> 00:45:10,800

into consideration because they have no

1073

00:45:14,550 --> 00:45:12,800

sense of time they're taking every

1074

00:45:16,150 --> 00:45:14,560

single bit into consideration everybody

1075

00:45:18,710 --> 00:45:16,160

that's going to be listening now or

1076

00:45:20,589 --> 00:45:18,720

later and they want to address everybody

1077

00:45:22,630 --> 00:45:20,599

in these questions so you'll see some

1078

00:45:23,990 --> 00:45:22,640

globalization maybe of the answers

1079

00:45:25,510 --> 00:45:24,000

somewhat

1080

00:45:27,190 --> 00:45:25,520

it comes out that way so we'll see what

1081

00:45:28,790 --> 00:45:27,200

happens but you know

1082

00:45:31,030 --> 00:45:28,800

if they want to give us no it's up to

1083

00:45:33,750 --> 00:45:31,040

them not rodney and me we have no choice

1084

00:45:35,750 --> 00:45:33,760

in this okay did you guys listen to and

1085

00:45:38,150 --> 00:45:35,760

thank you for that did you listen to my

1086

00:45:39,510 --> 00:45:38,160

little opening rant tonight

1087

00:45:41,910 --> 00:45:39,520

well you know what i missed it because i

1088

00:45:44,470 --> 00:45:41,920

was working on getting my skype to work

1089

00:45:46,309 --> 00:45:44,480

okay don't don't sweat it okay so

1090

00:45:48,870 --> 00:45:46,319

uh because this is where we're gonna

1091

00:45:51,190 --> 00:45:48,880

open up tonight i want to talk

1092

00:45:52,309 --> 00:45:51,200

i want to to reach out to stephen

1093

00:45:53,430 --> 00:45:52,319

hawking

1094

00:45:56,710 --> 00:45:53,440

oh

1095

00:45:58,470 --> 00:45:56,720

stephen hawking so what do we do do i do

1096

00:46:00,550 --> 00:45:58,480

i do i own

1097

00:46:03,190 --> 00:46:00,560

oh

1098

00:46:05,510 --> 00:46:03,200

do i own stephen hawking well this is

1099

00:46:07,109 --> 00:46:05,520

what we need to do we need roddy and i

1100

00:46:09,670 --> 00:46:07,119

need to we're going to do a prayer the

1101
00:46:11,270 --> 00:46:09,680
opening session oh yes right right yes

1102
00:46:12,710 --> 00:46:11,280
so we're all in the same vibrational

1103
00:46:14,710 --> 00:46:12,720
pattern we're all at the same level of

1104
00:46:16,470 --> 00:46:14,720
frequency to bring in the guides at the

1105
00:46:18,069 --> 00:46:16,480
best the best ability we can the best

1106
00:46:19,430 --> 00:46:18,079
caliber we can and then we're going to

1107
00:46:20,950 --> 00:46:19,440
let them have their opening statement

1108
00:46:23,430 --> 00:46:20,960
like they always do and then we'll go

1109
00:46:25,510 --> 00:46:23,440
right into the questions so and all you

1110
00:46:26,710 --> 00:46:25,520
really need to do everybody out there if

1111
00:46:28,630 --> 00:46:26,720
there's somebody you want to reach

1112
00:46:30,470 --> 00:46:28,640
there's a question you have just all you

1113
00:46:32,309 --> 00:46:30,480

need to do is put it out there they read

1114

00:46:33,910 --> 00:46:32,319

your vibrations surrounding that

1115

00:46:35,589 --> 00:46:33,920

question so that's what they're doing

1116

00:46:37,270 --> 00:46:35,599

they're listening to the words but

1117

00:46:39,349 --> 00:46:37,280

they're really reading the vibration as

1118

00:46:40,950 --> 00:46:39,359

you as you ask it whether it's written

1119

00:46:44,230 --> 00:46:40,960

whether it's spoken so you don't need to

1120

00:46:46,790 --> 00:46:44,240

worry about ohms and um and namaste and

1121

00:46:47,990 --> 00:46:46,800

all that just get into the space of

1122

00:46:49,430 --> 00:46:48,000

asking your question and they're going

1123

00:46:51,270 --> 00:46:49,440

to go from there

1124

00:46:53,829 --> 00:46:51,280

gotcha gotcha

1125

00:46:56,710 --> 00:46:53,839

can can we communicate to anybody that

1126

00:46:59,109 --> 00:46:56,720

might be hanging out on mars

1127

00:47:01,589 --> 00:46:59,119

sure i mean why not okay

1128

00:47:03,829 --> 00:47:01,599

i've spoken to extraterrestrials before

1129

00:47:05,990 --> 00:47:03,839

so is rodney so i mean you know it's

1130

00:47:08,069 --> 00:47:06,000

everything's fair game okay all right

1131

00:47:09,750 --> 00:47:08,079

all right let's do the prayer okay let's

1132

00:47:11,510 --> 00:47:09,760

go all right so everybody what would i

1133

00:47:12,790 --> 00:47:11,520

ask you to do just with me too

1134

00:47:14,630 --> 00:47:12,800

is um we're going to do a deep breath

1135

00:47:17,190 --> 00:47:14,640

first we're going to breathe deeply down

1136

00:47:19,109 --> 00:47:17,200

into our sacrum area our secret i call

1137

00:47:21,190 --> 00:47:19,119

it the sacred sacrum area which is your

1138

00:47:22,710 --> 00:47:21,200

center of your of your body and then

1139

00:47:24,390 --> 00:47:22,720

push it down into the ground you're

1140

00:47:26,470 --> 00:47:24,400

going to breathe and just release and

1141

00:47:28,470 --> 00:47:26,480

ground yourself and after a couple

1142

00:47:30,230 --> 00:47:28,480

breaths down there i'm going to ask you

1143

00:47:31,990 --> 00:47:30,240

to take your breath up into your heart

1144

00:47:33,829 --> 00:47:32,000

and then just breathe in and out of it

1145

00:47:36,150 --> 00:47:33,839

and thinking of one thing or something

1146

00:47:52,720 --> 00:47:36,160

that really inspires you to feel love

1147

00:47:52,730 --> 00:47:59,589

[Music]

1148

00:48:02,710 --> 00:48:00,870

and there's no right or wrong way of

1149

00:48:04,390 --> 00:48:02,720

doing this i they're already here i can

1150

00:48:06,150 --> 00:48:04,400

feel them they i felt them right when i

1151

00:48:07,829 --> 00:48:06,160

took that first breath so they're with

1152

00:48:08,870 --> 00:48:07,839

us now and i'm going to state an opening

1153

00:48:10,390 --> 00:48:08,880

prayer

1154

00:48:12,550 --> 00:48:10,400

and this is for everybody and this is

1155

00:48:15,109 --> 00:48:12,560

really about setting us with with the

1156

00:48:17,670 --> 00:48:15,119

intentions of this evening as well as

1157

00:48:18,870 --> 00:48:17,680

placing us in a bubble of light

1158

00:48:20,230 --> 00:48:18,880

if you want to call that protection

1159

00:48:21,910 --> 00:48:20,240

that's great and also raising our

1160

00:48:23,750 --> 00:48:21,920

vibration

1161

00:48:25,910 --> 00:48:23,760

god goddess universe

1162

00:48:28,470 --> 00:48:25,920

all of our relations and those that are

1163

00:48:30,710 --> 00:48:28,480

gathered here today tonight with jimmy

1164

00:48:32,150 --> 00:48:30,720

church the fader knots everybody's

1165

00:48:33,670 --> 00:48:32,160

listening in the audience and those that

1166

00:48:35,349 --> 00:48:33,680

will listen in the future

1167

00:48:37,990 --> 00:48:35,359

we are gathered here in the light of

1168

00:48:39,990 --> 00:48:38,000

love light surround us love surround us

1169

00:48:42,470 --> 00:48:40,000

for love is all there is

1170

00:48:44,309 --> 00:48:42,480

we seek universal truth wisdom guidance

1171

00:48:46,309 --> 00:48:44,319

inspiration answers

1172

00:48:48,549 --> 00:48:46,319

and any information that we may ask

1173

00:48:51,190 --> 00:48:48,559

questions of you're welcome to use yes

1174

00:48:53,510 --> 00:48:51,200

no if you so choose as you know we would

1175

00:48:54,549 --> 00:48:53,520

never we don't hold you back to do any

1176

00:48:56,309 --> 00:48:54,559

other thing

1177

00:48:58,309 --> 00:48:56,319

also we ask you just to bring forth

1178

00:49:01,349 --> 00:48:58,319

whatever wisdom guidance you have in

1179

00:49:03,750 --> 00:49:01,359

response to the questions that are asked

1180

00:49:06,470 --> 00:49:03,760

and we always say in advance thank you

1181

00:49:08,230 --> 00:49:06,480

for the communications the connections

1182

00:49:09,829 --> 00:49:08,240

and the love that you share and with

1183

00:49:12,390 --> 00:49:09,839

that we say thank you

1184

00:49:13,510 --> 00:49:12,400

and we may begin

1185

00:49:15,190 --> 00:49:13,520

okay so

1186

00:49:16,630 --> 00:49:15,200

we're going to go right into

1187

00:49:18,470 --> 00:49:16,640

the opening statement which they like to

1188

00:49:20,950 --> 00:49:18,480

start with and here we go

1189

00:49:22,309 --> 00:49:20,960

okay i i want to reach out to stephen

1190

00:49:23,990 --> 00:49:22,319

hawking

1191

00:49:25,750 --> 00:49:24,000

we're not ready let's get let's get the

1192

00:49:28,390 --> 00:49:25,760

first message that comes through uh just

1193

00:49:31,430 --> 00:49:28,400

a group message okay okay yeah yeah is

1194

00:49:32,790 --> 00:49:31,440

it from stephen hawking f

1195

00:49:35,030 --> 00:49:32,800

r

1196

00:49:38,150 --> 00:49:37,030

m

1197

00:49:39,910 --> 00:49:38,160

t

1198

00:49:42,150 --> 00:49:39,920

h

1199

00:49:44,950 --> 00:49:43,349

b

1200

00:49:46,470 --> 00:49:44,960

e

1201
00:49:48,470 --> 00:49:46,480
g

1202
00:49:49,990 --> 00:49:48,480
i

1203
00:49:52,870 --> 00:49:50,000
n

1204
00:49:54,390 --> 00:49:52,880
i

1205
00:49:55,510 --> 00:49:54,400
n

1206
00:49:57,270 --> 00:49:55,520
g

1207
00:49:59,190 --> 00:49:57,280
t

1208
00:50:00,230 --> 00:49:59,200
o

1209
00:50:01,990 --> 00:50:00,240
t

1210
00:50:03,829 --> 00:50:02,000
h

1211
00:50:06,790 --> 00:50:03,839
e

1212
00:50:10,470 --> 00:50:08,950
n

1213
00:50:11,349 --> 00:50:10,480

d

1214
00:50:12,870 --> 00:50:11,359
t

1215
00:50:13,910 --> 00:50:12,880
h

1216
00:50:14,870 --> 00:50:13,920
e

1217
00:50:17,349 --> 00:50:14,880
r

1218
00:50:20,309 --> 00:50:18,710
w

1219
00:50:21,670 --> 00:50:20,319
i

1220
00:50:25,510 --> 00:50:21,680
l

1221
00:50:29,510 --> 00:50:26,950
b

1222
00:50:32,790 --> 00:50:31,270
q

1223
00:50:33,829 --> 00:50:32,800
u

1224
00:50:34,710 --> 00:50:33,839
e

1225
00:50:36,150 --> 00:50:34,720
s

1226
00:50:38,309 --> 00:50:36,160
t

1227
00:50:40,630 --> 00:50:38,319
i

1228
00:50:43,030 --> 00:50:40,640
o

1229
00:50:45,750 --> 00:50:44,870
s

1230
00:50:47,430 --> 00:50:45,760
t

1231
00:50:49,750 --> 00:50:47,440
h

1232
00:50:52,829 --> 00:50:51,430
y

1233
00:50:54,950 --> 00:50:52,839
w

1234
00:50:56,309 --> 00:50:54,960
i l

1235
00:50:58,630 --> 00:50:56,319
l

1236
00:51:01,910 --> 00:51:00,309
e

1237
00:51:03,510 --> 00:51:01,920
v

1238
00:51:05,670 --> 00:51:03,520

e

1239

00:51:07,030 --> 00:51:05,680

r

1240

00:51:09,190 --> 00:51:07,040

b

1241

00:51:12,710 --> 00:51:09,200

e

1242

00:51:16,790 --> 00:51:13,910

n

1243

00:51:19,829 --> 00:51:18,230

u

1244

00:51:24,309 --> 00:51:19,839

g

1245

00:51:27,270 --> 00:51:25,430

a

1246

00:51:28,390 --> 00:51:27,280

n

1247

00:51:29,270 --> 00:51:28,400

d

1248

00:51:30,390 --> 00:51:29,280

t

1249

00:51:32,230 --> 00:51:30,400

h

1250

00:51:33,750 --> 00:51:32,240

e

1251
00:51:36,230 --> 00:51:33,760

a

1252
00:51:38,150 --> 00:51:36,240

in

1253
00:51:40,710 --> 00:51:38,160

s

1254
00:51:42,870 --> 00:51:41,990

e

1255
00:51:48,549 --> 00:51:42,880

r

1256
00:51:52,150 --> 00:51:48,559

l

1257
00:51:52,160 --> 00:51:54,309

n

1258
00:51:57,510 --> 00:51:56,150

e

1259
00:51:58,870 --> 00:51:57,520

v

1260
00:52:00,710 --> 00:51:58,880

e

1261
00:52:03,349 --> 00:52:00,720

r

1262
00:52:05,829 --> 00:52:04,710

i

1263
00:52:06,950 --> 00:52:05,839

g

1264

00:52:08,950 --> 00:52:06,960

h

1265

00:52:10,069 --> 00:52:08,960

t

1266

00:52:11,589 --> 00:52:10,079

b

1267

00:52:13,030 --> 00:52:11,599

e

1268

00:52:15,109 --> 00:52:13,040

c

1269

00:52:16,470 --> 00:52:15,119

a

1270

00:52:17,670 --> 00:52:16,480

u

1271

00:52:18,790 --> 00:52:17,680

s

1272

00:52:19,589 --> 00:52:18,800

e

1273

00:52:20,630 --> 00:52:19,599

t

1274

00:52:22,870 --> 00:52:20,640

h

1275

00:52:25,430 --> 00:52:24,390

y

1276
00:52:26,870 --> 00:52:25,440
w

1277
00:52:27,910 --> 00:52:26,880
i

1278
00:52:31,349 --> 00:52:27,920
l

1279
00:52:33,030 --> 00:52:31,359
n

1280
00:52:34,870 --> 00:52:33,040
e

1281
00:52:36,069 --> 00:52:34,880
v

1282
00:52:37,990 --> 00:52:36,079
e

1283
00:52:39,270 --> 00:52:38,000
r

1284
00:52:40,309 --> 00:52:39,280
b

1285
00:52:41,829 --> 00:52:40,319
e

1286
00:52:44,710 --> 00:52:41,839
c

1287
00:52:50,150 --> 00:52:47,589
m

1288
00:52:50,160 --> 00:52:53,109

l

1289
00:52:55,430 --> 00:52:54,309
e

1290
00:52:57,430 --> 00:52:55,440
t

1291
00:52:58,549 --> 00:52:57,440
e

1292
00:53:01,510 --> 00:52:58,559
l

1293
00:53:03,270 --> 00:53:01,520
y

1294
00:53:04,790 --> 00:53:03,280
u

1295
00:53:05,510 --> 00:53:04,800
n

1296
00:53:06,390 --> 00:53:05,520
d

1297
00:53:07,109 --> 00:53:06,400
e

1298
00:53:07,829 --> 00:53:07,119
r

1299
00:53:08,870 --> 00:53:07,839
s

1300
00:53:09,990 --> 00:53:08,880
t

1301
00:53:23,910 --> 00:53:10,000

o

1302
00:53:24,870 --> 00:53:23,920

that

1303
00:53:26,630 --> 00:53:24,880

um

1304
00:53:28,950 --> 00:53:26,640
from the beginning to the end there will

1305
00:53:31,589 --> 00:53:28,960
be questions they will they will never

1306
00:53:34,150 --> 00:53:31,599
be enough and the answers will never

1307
00:53:36,150 --> 00:53:34,160
will never write because they will never

1308
00:53:37,670 --> 00:53:36,160
be completely understood

1309
00:53:38,630 --> 00:53:37,680
that's what i got

1310
00:53:39,430 --> 00:53:38,640
okay

1311
00:53:41,030 --> 00:53:39,440
so

1312
00:53:42,150 --> 00:53:41,040
uh i think what they're trying i think

1313
00:53:43,190 --> 00:53:42,160

this what i'm taking from is that

1314

00:53:44,470 --> 00:53:43,200

they're trying to say is what i was

1315

00:53:45,990 --> 00:53:44,480

saying earlier

1316

00:53:47,750 --> 00:53:46,000

it's the depth of the messages don't you

1317

00:53:48,870 --> 00:53:47,760

think instead of saying yes no right

1318

00:53:50,390 --> 00:53:48,880

because there's so i said there's so

1319

00:53:51,270 --> 00:53:50,400

many layers to the messages and they're

1320

00:53:52,950 --> 00:53:51,280

saying

1321

00:53:54,309 --> 00:53:52,960

that there's never enough information

1322

00:53:55,270 --> 00:53:54,319

they can give

1323

00:53:57,910 --> 00:53:55,280

uh oh

1324

00:53:59,670 --> 00:53:57,920

it looks like my little uh

1325

00:54:01,510 --> 00:53:59,680

can you hear me still yeah

1326
00:54:03,750 --> 00:54:01,520
okay what's happening on the screen is

1327
00:54:05,510 --> 00:54:03,760
like i have to reconnect i got it oh i

1328
00:54:07,670 --> 00:54:05,520
see yeah yeah

1329
00:54:08,870 --> 00:54:07,680
all right it'll come back on guys that's

1330
00:54:10,150 --> 00:54:08,880
weird we got really good internet

1331
00:54:11,190 --> 00:54:10,160
reception let's see if that comes right

1332
00:54:13,670 --> 00:54:11,200
back on

1333
00:54:14,790 --> 00:54:13,680
yeah so that's what i got from that

1334
00:54:16,549 --> 00:54:14,800
anything you want to say riding while

1335
00:54:17,670 --> 00:54:16,559
waiting for this thing to connect

1336
00:54:20,390 --> 00:54:17,680
no

1337
00:54:21,349 --> 00:54:20,400
i think i think i kind of think it's

1338
00:54:23,589 --> 00:54:21,359

saying

1339

00:54:24,470 --> 00:54:23,599

that uh

1340

00:54:28,069 --> 00:54:24,480

the

1341

00:54:34,470 --> 00:54:28,870

as

1342

00:54:36,630 --> 00:54:34,480

language right yeah yeah language is our

1343

00:54:38,630 --> 00:54:36,640

barrier and the answer may never be the

1344

00:54:40,390 --> 00:54:38,640

answer you're looking for because

1345

00:54:41,829 --> 00:54:40,400

you may not understand the answer okay

1346

00:54:43,670 --> 00:54:41,839

got it okay all right that's kind of

1347

00:54:45,109 --> 00:54:43,680

what it is it's a little esoteric but

1348

00:54:46,710 --> 00:54:45,119

let's get started i mean that's the

1349

00:54:49,510 --> 00:54:46,720

opening statement it is what it is and

1350

00:54:51,109 --> 00:54:49,520

so let's go well what we'll do is this i

1351
00:54:53,190 --> 00:54:51,119
have one more question then we'll take a

1352
00:54:54,870 --> 00:54:53,200
break and you guys can reset your live

1353
00:54:56,790 --> 00:54:54,880
video feed so that

1354
00:55:00,470 --> 00:54:56,800
that's a good spot to do it

1355
00:55:02,630 --> 00:55:00,480
um and one of the things that i think

1356
00:55:05,829 --> 00:55:02,640
keeps coming up over and over again

1357
00:55:08,069 --> 00:55:05,839
whether it's with ouija or with tarot

1358
00:55:09,030 --> 00:55:08,079
and and other ways to communicate like

1359
00:55:12,790 --> 00:55:09,040
this

1360
00:55:16,230 --> 00:55:13,510
is

1361
00:55:18,630 --> 00:55:16,240
so many want a direct answer they want

1362
00:55:21,430 --> 00:55:18,640
two plus two to equal four right they

1363
00:55:23,430 --> 00:55:21,440

just want an abs and and

1364

00:55:25,829 --> 00:55:23,440

they feel that it's

1365

00:55:27,190 --> 00:55:25,839

not good enough and i look at it the

1366

00:55:30,309 --> 00:55:27,200

opposite

1367

00:55:32,470 --> 00:55:30,319

i feel that the answers are direct

1368

00:55:34,870 --> 00:55:32,480

you know and and i don't think that

1369

00:55:36,309 --> 00:55:34,880

there really are open for interpretation

1370

00:55:38,150 --> 00:55:36,319

but that's me

1371

00:55:40,790 --> 00:55:38,160

why is it that some people just want to

1372

00:55:43,990 --> 00:55:40,800

close their mind down to this because

1373

00:55:45,990 --> 00:55:44,000

it's not this direct thing that i think

1374

00:55:46,790 --> 00:55:46,000

that some are looking for

1375

00:55:49,270 --> 00:55:46,800

well

1376

00:55:51,510 --> 00:55:49,280

you know it is it's direct as much as it

1377

00:55:54,470 --> 00:55:51,520

needs to be for the moment um and what i

1378

00:55:57,349 --> 00:55:54,480

mean by that is sometimes we need to

1379

00:56:00,230 --> 00:55:57,359

really work on issues ourself to really

1380

00:56:02,549 --> 00:56:00,240

understand who we are when it's

1381

00:56:04,710 --> 00:56:02,559

spoon-fed to us or when you're led to

1382

00:56:05,990 --> 00:56:04,720

water like the horse to drink right you

1383

00:56:07,349 --> 00:56:06,000

know you can't necessarily make him

1384

00:56:09,510 --> 00:56:07,359

drink but the horse has got to learn to

1385

00:56:11,589 --> 00:56:09,520

do it on himself and so they're asking

1386

00:56:12,789 --> 00:56:11,599

for a level of responsibility so that's

1387

00:56:14,470 --> 00:56:12,799

at least that's what because i've always

1388

00:56:16,309 --> 00:56:14,480

have to ask that same question too

1389

00:56:18,069 --> 00:56:16,319

sometimes i just want to know okay is

1390

00:56:18,950 --> 00:56:18,079

this job or is this client coming

1391

00:56:20,789 --> 00:56:18,960

through

1392

00:56:22,470 --> 00:56:20,799

and there and their answer isn't always

1393

00:56:24,549 --> 00:56:22,480

direct they're now they will give direct

1394

00:56:26,789 --> 00:56:24,559

answers sometimes if you're ready for it

1395

00:56:28,470 --> 00:56:26,799

often they say they need you to work on

1396

00:56:30,549 --> 00:56:28,480

that yourself and to bring it to you

1397

00:56:33,030 --> 00:56:30,559

whether it's manifestation changing your

1398

00:56:34,789 --> 00:56:33,040

beliefs your thought processes changing

1399

00:56:36,150 --> 00:56:34,799

who you are your perceptions are filters

1400

00:56:37,829 --> 00:56:36,160

of how you see the world and yourself

1401

00:56:39,670 --> 00:56:37,839

within it there's many things that are

1402

00:56:41,750 --> 00:56:39,680

working they're addressing with this on

1403

00:56:44,710 --> 00:56:41,760

that level um so

1404

00:56:46,390 --> 00:56:44,720

be open to what comes and you got to sit

1405

00:56:47,990 --> 00:56:46,400

on it for a while often when i do

1406

00:56:49,670 --> 00:56:48,000

sessions like this people will write

1407

00:56:51,270 --> 00:56:49,680

back to me it could even be a couple

1408

00:56:53,430 --> 00:56:51,280

days later after we do private sessions

1409

00:56:55,589 --> 00:56:53,440

they'll say oh my god now i heard it on

1410

00:56:57,190 --> 00:56:55,599

this level it's because they said it in

1411

00:56:59,030 --> 00:56:57,200

a way that wasn't so

1412

00:57:01,270 --> 00:56:59,040

specific to make them think for

1413

00:57:03,990 --> 00:57:01,280

themselves rodney and the best teachers

1414

00:57:04,870 --> 00:57:04,000

i ever had were were those teachers who

1415

00:57:06,630 --> 00:57:04,880

wouldn't

1416

00:57:07,990 --> 00:57:06,640

just give you the answer they made you

1417

00:57:09,589 --> 00:57:08,000

they literally made you work for it

1418

00:57:11,670 --> 00:57:09,599

right and and i think that's what this

1419

00:57:14,870 --> 00:57:11,680

is about i mean on a grander scale

1420

00:57:16,789 --> 00:57:14,880

obviously but i really believe um

1421

00:57:18,870 --> 00:57:16,799

they're saying don't be lazy

1422

00:57:20,470 --> 00:57:18,880

yeah when i went back and we'll take our

1423

00:57:22,549 --> 00:57:20,480

break right here when i went back after

1424

00:57:24,710 --> 00:57:22,559

the our bell message

1425

00:57:27,670 --> 00:57:24,720

and read that over and over again i

1426

00:57:30,549 --> 00:57:27,680

still have it uh the original uh note

1427

00:57:34,309 --> 00:57:30,559

that i took from the session great um i

1428

00:57:35,670 --> 00:57:34,319

i went back and it was about as direct

1429

00:57:37,910 --> 00:57:35,680

it was just like

1430

00:57:40,470 --> 00:57:37,920

it's what he would have said right now

1431

00:57:42,870 --> 00:57:40,480

how much more direct do you need than

1432

00:57:44,309 --> 00:57:42,880

that so with that let's take our break

1433

00:57:45,750 --> 00:57:44,319

right here we'll come back and we're

1434

00:57:48,069 --> 00:57:45,760

going to go straight to stephen hawking

1435

00:57:49,349 --> 00:57:48,079

this is my third crack at it okay our

1436

00:57:52,309 --> 00:57:49,359

guest tonight

1437

00:57:54,710 --> 00:57:52,319

karen dalman and rodney it's an all

1438

00:57:56,470 --> 00:57:54,720

luigi session night here on fade to

1439

00:57:58,309 --> 00:57:56,480

black i'm your host jimmy church let's

1440

00:58:01,080 --> 00:57:58,319

take a break right here we'll be back

1441

00:58:20,170 --> 00:58:01,090

with karen and rodney stay with us

1442

00:58:20,180 --> 00:58:25,109

[Music]

1443

00:58:29,910 --> 00:58:27,270

this is fade to black with jimmy church

1444

00:58:34,630 --> 00:58:29,920

on the game changer radio network and

1445

00:58:37,109 --> 00:58:34,640

kgra the global radio alliance

1446

00:58:38,150 --> 00:58:37,119

this is kgra digital broadcasting

1447

00:58:47,270 --> 00:58:38,160

station

1448

00:58:54,630 --> 00:58:50,630

come join us for the 2019 conscious life

1449

00:58:57,030 --> 00:58:54,640

expo in los angeles at the lax hilton

1450

00:58:59,510 --> 00:58:57,040

this year we are celebrating the 50th

1451
00:59:01,910 --> 00:58:59,520
anniversary of chariots of the gods with

1452
00:59:05,190 --> 00:59:01,920
eric von daniken and i'll be hosting the

1453
00:59:08,150 --> 00:59:05,200
panel with eric linda molten howe

1454
00:59:09,349 --> 00:59:08,160
jason martell billy carson and david

1455
00:59:12,069 --> 00:59:09,359
wilcock

1456
00:59:14,549 --> 00:59:12,079
join george nori nasim haram robert

1457
00:59:17,030 --> 00:59:14,559
shock daniel brinkley grant cameron

1458
00:59:18,950 --> 00:59:17,040
julia mosbridge theresa yaneris and

1459
00:59:22,069 --> 00:59:18,960
another 50 speakers who will be

1460
00:59:23,870 --> 00:59:22,079
presenting at the 2019 conscious life

1461
00:59:25,990 --> 00:59:23,880
expo just go to

1462
00:59:28,710 --> 00:59:26,000
consciouslifeexpo.com for tickets and a

1463
00:59:30,829 --> 00:59:28,720

full conference schedule or click on the

1464

00:59:32,710 --> 00:59:30,839

cle banner at

1465

00:59:34,580 --> 00:59:32,720

jimmychurchradio.com

1466

00:59:38,789 --> 00:59:34,590

go back late happy

1467

00:59:43,589 --> 00:59:41,190

folks this is very important information

1468

00:59:46,470 --> 00:59:43,599

what's to be said about cbd

1469

00:59:50,789 --> 00:59:46,480

ancient life oil.com our cbd is made

1470

00:59:53,349 --> 00:59:50,799

from hemp and has .003 thc which means

1471

00:59:55,589 --> 00:59:53,359

this wonderful product won't get you

1472

00:59:58,069 --> 00:59:55,599

high no matter what amount you take what

1473

01:00:01,430 --> 00:59:58,079

does cbd do for the body my hands are

1474

01:00:03,349 --> 01:00:01,440

tied but you can google cbd benefits and

1475

01:00:05,510 --> 01:00:03,359

be astounded when you're finished

1476

01:00:08,069 --> 01:00:05,520

reading you'll want to log on to ancient

1477

01:00:10,710 --> 01:00:08,079

life oil dot com that's ancient life oil

1478

01:00:13,270 --> 01:00:10,720

dot com and purchase life is good when

1479

01:00:15,430 --> 01:00:13,280

you feel good people are tired of pain

1480

01:00:17,349 --> 01:00:15,440

people are asking for non-gmo organic

1481

01:00:20,069 --> 01:00:17,359

products to help them with

1482

01:00:22,230 --> 01:00:20,079

you fill in the blank legal in 49 states

1483

01:00:24,549 --> 01:00:22,240

and again our cbd is made from hemp

1484

01:00:27,349 --> 01:00:24,559

ancient life oil is about helping people

1485

01:00:30,230 --> 01:00:27,359

one by one by one if you wonder how good

1486

01:00:33,349 --> 01:00:30,240

the product is the ceo takes it every

1487

01:00:36,069 --> 01:00:33,359

day without miss ancient life oil.com

1488

01:00:44,230 --> 01:00:36,079

that's ancient life oil.com have a great

1489

01:00:47,990 --> 01:00:46,150

hi this is ray sobbs here repping the

1490

01:00:51,190 --> 01:00:48,000

planet and you're listening to my good

1491

01:00:53,750 --> 01:00:51,200

friend jimmy church fade to black on the

1492

01:00:57,270 --> 01:00:53,760

game changer network and the kgra

1493

01:00:59,510 --> 01:00:57,280

digital broadcast station

1494

01:01:01,589 --> 01:00:59,520

this is toby kebbel you're listening to

1495

01:01:04,630 --> 01:01:01,599

jimmychurchradio.com

1496

01:01:06,870 --> 01:01:04,640

don't hurt me jimmy i'm only little hey

1497

01:01:14,470 --> 01:01:06,880

i'm adrian grenier and this is ari gold

1498

01:01:18,390 --> 01:01:16,069

we're the honey brothers

1499

01:01:19,750 --> 01:01:18,400

and you're listening to jimmy church the

1500

01:01:21,750 --> 01:01:19,760

revolution

1501

01:01:24,230 --> 01:01:21,760

reclaim your active lifestyle with

1502

01:01:26,390 --> 01:01:24,240

angioprim angioprim is the original

1503

01:01:28,390 --> 01:01:26,400

liquid oral chelation supplement

1504

01:01:30,549 --> 01:01:28,400

chelation helps remove toxins heavy

1505

01:01:32,470 --> 01:01:30,559

metals and cholesterol in your veins and

1506

01:01:34,150 --> 01:01:32,480

arteries that can cause blockages

1507

01:01:36,309 --> 01:01:34,160

scientific research proves the active

1508

01:01:38,390 --> 01:01:36,319

ingredient in angioprim has superior

1509

01:01:40,630 --> 01:01:38,400

oral chelation action that helps promote

1510

01:01:42,789 --> 01:01:40,640

cardiovascular health find out more go

1511

01:01:44,710 --> 01:01:42,799

to angioprime.com talk to a trained

1512

01:01:49,589 --> 01:01:44,720

consultant by calling angioprim

1513

01:01:53,270 --> 01:01:51,270

this is jimmy church of fade to black

1514

01:01:55,589 --> 01:01:53,280

and you can become an official fate or

1515

01:01:59,270 --> 01:01:55,599

not by just going to our membership

1516

01:02:01,109 --> 01:01:59,280

section at jimmychurchradio.com

1517

01:02:03,510 --> 01:02:01,119

hey it's grace can we talk about

1518

01:02:06,150 --> 01:02:03,520

something serious for a minute your age

1519

01:02:08,630 --> 01:02:06,160

getting old has its perks but remember

1520

01:02:10,630 --> 01:02:08,640

being a few years younger you know your

1521

01:02:12,549 --> 01:02:10,640

hair was thicker you didn't have so many

1522

01:02:14,630 --> 01:02:12,559

wrinkles that extra weight wasn't

1523

01:02:16,470 --> 01:02:14,640

haunting you and you just felt better

1524

01:02:19,270 --> 01:02:16,480

well we can't turn back the clocks and

1525

01:02:21,589 --> 01:02:19,280

go back 10 or 15 years but you can start

1526

01:02:24,390 --> 01:02:21,599

feeling and looking 10 or 15 years

1527

01:02:26,390 --> 01:02:24,400

younger with nature's youth rsf it's a

1528

01:02:28,069 --> 01:02:26,400

doctor formulated daily supplement that

1529

01:02:30,230 --> 01:02:28,079

helps your body maintain its peak

1530

01:02:32,630 --> 01:02:30,240

performance and fight the aging process

1531

01:02:34,710 --> 01:02:32,640

imagine sleeping better looking better

1532

01:02:37,270 --> 01:02:34,720

and feeling better see how nature's

1533

01:02:39,870 --> 01:02:37,280

youth rsf has helped thousands of people

1534

01:02:41,990 --> 01:02:39,880

just like you at naturesyouth.com

1535

01:02:43,510 --> 01:02:42,000

naturesyouth.com imagine how it will

1536

01:02:45,750 --> 01:02:43,520

feel when your family and friends are

1537

01:02:48,309 --> 01:02:45,760

asking you what you did to look so good

1538

01:02:50,230 --> 01:02:48,319

your secret will be nature's youth rsf

1539

01:02:52,309 --> 01:02:50,240

it's time to start looking better and

1540

01:02:55,030 --> 01:02:52,319

feeling better learn more and order your

1541

01:02:55,950 --> 01:02:55,040

nature's youth rsf at nauresyouth.com

1542

01:03:02,069 --> 01:02:55,960

that's

1543

01:03:04,390 --> 01:03:02,079

hello this is serena wright taylor from

1544

01:03:06,710 --> 01:03:04,400

conscious life expo and you're listening

1545

01:03:09,109 --> 01:03:06,720

to fade to black with jimmy church who

1546

01:03:12,710 --> 01:03:09,119

holds the lucky pony record for the best

1547

01:03:14,549 --> 01:03:12,720

astrological chart since 1963. true

1548

01:03:16,230 --> 01:03:14,559

story

1549

01:03:17,910 --> 01:03:16,240

this is micah hanks of the ghrelian

1550

01:03:20,230 --> 01:03:17,920

report and you're listening to jimmy

1551
01:03:22,150 --> 01:03:20,240
church on fade to black across the globe

1552
01:03:25,550 --> 01:03:22,160
on the game changer radio network and

1553
01:03:29,530 --> 01:03:25,560
the one and only kgra radio the planet

1554
01:03:29,910 --> 01:03:29,540
[Music]

1555
01:03:33,829 --> 01:03:29,920
[Applause]

1556
01:03:47,190 --> 01:03:33,839
[Music]

1557
01:03:48,870 --> 01:03:47,200
all right welcome back fade to black i'm

1558
01:03:50,630 --> 01:03:48,880
your host jimmy church tonight karen a

1559
01:03:52,069 --> 01:03:50,640
dolman rodney

1560
01:03:54,230 --> 01:03:52,079
are both here

1561
01:03:56,390 --> 01:03:54,240
it's a ouija night

1562
01:03:57,710 --> 01:03:56,400
okay here are the rules you can post

1563
01:04:00,470 --> 01:03:57,720

hashtag

1564

01:04:02,950 --> 01:04:00,480

f2bq on twitter

1565

01:04:04,710 --> 01:04:02,960

you can post there you can also send me

1566

01:04:08,510 --> 01:04:04,720

a ouija question

1567

01:04:10,630 --> 01:04:08,520

to my email address jimmy

1568

01:04:13,029 --> 01:04:10,640

jimmychurchradio.com all right now

1569

01:04:15,750 --> 01:04:13,039

that's that's it i'll open up the phone

1570

01:04:17,910 --> 01:04:15,760

lines maybe a top of the hour bottom of

1571

01:04:19,670 --> 01:04:17,920

the hour somewhere in there and uh we'll

1572

01:04:21,829 --> 01:04:19,680

do that and the numbers i'm using

1573

01:04:24,470 --> 01:04:21,839

tonight are three two three

1574

01:04:27,349 --> 01:04:24,480

two seven five nine six nine five or

1575

01:04:31,589 --> 01:04:27,359

eight one eight nine two one six nine

1576

01:04:34,470 --> 01:04:31,599

two nine and karen a dalman on youtube

1577

01:04:36,630 --> 01:04:34,480

uh is where you can see the live video

1578

01:04:39,109 --> 01:04:36,640

feed of karen and roddy which i'm

1579

01:04:41,990 --> 01:04:39,119

looking at right now so you can actually

1580

01:04:44,870 --> 01:04:42,000

see that plant chat whiz around the

1581

01:04:46,309 --> 01:04:44,880

board okay now i want to start with uh

1582

01:04:48,789 --> 01:04:46,319

stephen hawking

1583

01:04:51,829 --> 01:04:48,799

uh first off he just recently passed so

1584

01:04:55,029 --> 01:04:51,839

there's a good one right uh number two

1585

01:04:56,390 --> 01:04:55,039

um i briefly met him and had an

1586

01:04:58,789 --> 01:04:56,400

opportunity

1587

01:05:01,270 --> 01:04:58,799

uh to hang out with him uh it was at the

1588

01:05:03,910 --> 01:05:01,280

airport he his luggage

1589

01:05:05,109 --> 01:05:03,920

had an issue and i was there and we were

1590

01:05:08,789 --> 01:05:05,119

alone and

1591

01:05:10,710 --> 01:05:08,799

and uh it was pretty cool so uh yeah i

1592

01:05:12,950 --> 01:05:10,720

got i got a little it was at burbank

1593

01:05:15,349 --> 01:05:12,960

airport of all places now check this out

1594

01:05:17,510 --> 01:05:15,359

okay you know a burbank airport

1595

01:05:20,870 --> 01:05:17,520

they have two terminals a and b

1596

01:05:24,069 --> 01:05:20,880

and the b terminal is basically united

1597

01:05:26,549 --> 01:05:24,079

and alaska airlines right they have one

1598

01:05:29,190 --> 01:05:26,559

luggage carousel that's it you just walk

1599

01:05:30,710 --> 01:05:29,200

in and they have the rental cars on the

1600

01:05:33,750 --> 01:05:30,720

right and just

1601

01:05:35,349 --> 01:05:33,760

it's a small room and i walk in there

1602

01:05:38,470 --> 01:05:35,359

and and in the middle of the room is

1603

01:05:40,630 --> 01:05:38,480

this dude in a wheelchair all by himself

1604

01:05:43,750 --> 01:05:40,640

and i walk up and his freaking stephen

1605

01:05:46,069 --> 01:05:43,760

hawking man i was like

1606

01:05:47,029 --> 01:05:46,079

and i look around and i'm not kidding

1607

01:05:48,870 --> 01:05:47,039

i'm like

1608

01:05:52,150 --> 01:05:48,880

uh hey man

1609

01:05:54,150 --> 01:05:52,160

and any and he looks at me and uh

1610

01:05:56,309 --> 01:05:54,160

uh i'm not gonna waste any time on this

1611

01:05:58,789 --> 01:05:56,319

at all and then this lady comes running

1612

01:05:59,910 --> 01:05:58,799

up and she goes uh can you help me can

1613

01:06:00,950 --> 01:05:59,920

you help me i said what's going on

1614

01:06:01,910 --> 01:06:00,960

because somebody went through our

1615

01:06:05,349 --> 01:06:01,920

luggage

1616

01:06:08,230 --> 01:06:05,359

i said what and then um and she goes i

1617

01:06:09,670 --> 01:06:08,240

said no i'm here to pick somebody up she

1618

01:06:12,470 --> 01:06:09,680

goes okay i'll be right back can you

1619

01:06:16,470 --> 01:06:12,480

stay with them and i'm like yeah

1620

01:06:18,630 --> 01:06:16,480

she runs away and he types on the screen

1621

01:06:20,789 --> 01:06:18,640

as i'm standing next to him are you the

1622

01:06:26,470 --> 01:06:20,799

police

1623

01:06:26,480 --> 01:06:30,630

i'm like can i take a selfie

1624

01:06:35,270 --> 01:06:32,950

that's great jimmy it's a true story and

1625

01:06:36,950 --> 01:06:35,280

i i i stood there with him

1626

01:06:39,670 --> 01:06:36,960

uh while his assistant was running

1627

01:06:41,510 --> 01:06:39,680

around and uh and getting this situation

1628

01:06:42,950 --> 01:06:41,520

straightened out with his luggage and

1629

01:06:44,230 --> 01:06:42,960

it was uh it was pretty cool it's pretty

1630

01:06:46,069 --> 01:06:44,240

cool

1631

01:06:48,390 --> 01:06:46,079

yeah i took a couple of pictures one day

1632

01:06:50,630 --> 01:06:48,400

i'll i'll dig out the old phone and post

1633

01:06:53,829 --> 01:06:50,640

those but anyway back to stephen hawking

1634

01:06:56,309 --> 01:06:53,839

so um i did an opening rant today okay

1635

01:06:57,589 --> 01:06:56,319

so can we reach out to stephen is that

1636

01:06:58,950 --> 01:06:57,599

possible

1637

01:07:00,150 --> 01:06:58,960

why not let's give it a go i mean

1638

01:07:02,710 --> 01:07:00,160

they'll let us know if it's possible or

1639

01:07:05,029 --> 01:07:02,720

not okay all right so this is the and

1640

01:07:09,270 --> 01:07:05,039

the question is this

1641

01:07:10,870 --> 01:07:09,280

stephen was i too harsh on neil degrasse

1642

01:07:11,990 --> 01:07:10,880

tyson tonight

1643

01:07:14,870 --> 01:07:12,000

or

1644

01:07:15,990 --> 01:07:14,880

should we be listening to him

1645

01:07:17,430 --> 01:07:16,000

okay

1646

01:07:19,109 --> 01:07:17,440

that's the question

1647

01:07:20,789 --> 01:07:19,119

okay and again we didn't even listen to

1648

01:07:22,870 --> 01:07:20,799

your rants so we have no idea what you

1649

01:07:25,109 --> 01:07:22,880

said that's that's the beauty of all

1650

01:07:26,829 --> 01:07:25,119

those that is beauty yes

1651

01:07:29,750 --> 01:07:26,839

all right here we go

1652

01:07:31,829 --> 01:07:29,760

okay okay so when it goes down here that

1653

01:07:33,750 --> 01:07:31,839

means this happened before with art bill

1654

01:07:36,470 --> 01:07:33,760

mary angel that's why i call her it's my

1655

01:07:38,230 --> 01:07:36,480

angel i've been working with since 1989.

1656

01:07:39,750 --> 01:07:38,240

she goes down here and comes through and

1657

01:07:41,589 --> 01:07:39,760

that's when she helps either speak for

1658

01:07:44,150 --> 01:07:41,599

them or gives a message for them or

1659

01:07:45,510 --> 01:07:44,160

helps bring them through so here we go

1660

01:07:49,829 --> 01:07:45,520

go ahead thank hi mary thank you for

1661

01:07:52,630 --> 01:07:51,349

t

1662

01:07:53,750 --> 01:07:52,640

o

1663

01:07:55,029 --> 01:07:53,760

s

1664

01:07:58,230 --> 01:07:55,039

p

1665

01:07:59,510 --> 01:07:58,240

e a

1666

01:08:00,630 --> 01:07:59,520

k

1667

01:08:01,829 --> 01:08:00,640

w

1668

01:08:02,870 --> 01:08:01,839

i

1669

01:08:04,870 --> 01:08:02,880

l

1670

01:08:06,230 --> 01:08:04,880

n

1671

01:08:07,270 --> 01:08:06,240

o

1672

01:08:08,309 --> 01:08:07,280

t

1673

01:08:09,670 --> 01:08:08,319

h

1674

01:08:10,870 --> 01:08:09,680

a

1675

01:08:13,910 --> 01:08:10,880

p

1676
01:08:15,029 --> 01:08:13,920
e

1677
01:08:17,189 --> 01:08:15,039
n

1678
01:08:21,829 --> 01:08:17,199
o

1679
01:08:24,870 --> 01:08:23,030
h

1680
01:08:25,990 --> 01:08:24,880
e

1681
01:08:27,269 --> 01:08:26,000
i

1682
01:08:28,149 --> 01:08:27,279
s

1683
01:08:29,349 --> 01:08:28,159
h

1684
01:08:30,309 --> 01:08:29,359
a

1685
01:08:31,510 --> 01:08:30,319
v

1686
01:08:32,709 --> 01:08:31,520
i

1687
01:08:33,990 --> 01:08:32,719
n

1688
01:08:35,030 --> 01:08:34,000

g

1689

01:08:37,430 --> 01:08:35,040

t

1690

01:08:39,590 --> 01:08:38,470

s

1691

01:08:41,510 --> 01:08:39,600

e

1692

01:08:42,550 --> 01:08:41,520

t

1693

01:08:43,910 --> 01:08:42,560

h

1694

01:08:45,590 --> 01:08:43,920

e

1695

01:08:46,709 --> 01:08:45,600

u

1696

01:08:47,590 --> 01:08:46,719

n

1697

01:08:49,110 --> 01:08:47,600

i

1698

01:08:50,550 --> 01:08:49,120

v

1699

01:08:51,510 --> 01:08:50,560

e

1700

01:08:52,630 --> 01:08:51,520

r

1701
01:08:54,390 --> 01:08:52,640
s

1702
01:08:55,510 --> 01:08:54,400
e

1703
01:08:56,870 --> 01:08:55,520
i

1704
01:08:57,910 --> 01:08:56,880
n

1705
01:08:59,749 --> 01:08:57,920
w

1706
01:09:04,829 --> 01:08:59,759
a

1707
01:09:07,669 --> 01:09:06,550
s

1708
01:09:09,669 --> 01:09:07,679
h

1709
01:09:11,510 --> 01:09:09,679
e

1710
01:09:13,189 --> 01:09:11,520
n

1711
01:09:14,550 --> 01:09:13,199
e

1712
01:09:16,070 --> 01:09:14,560
v

1713
01:09:17,749 --> 01:09:16,080

e

1714

01:09:19,189 --> 01:09:17,759

r

1715

01:09:20,470 --> 01:09:19,199

i

1716

01:09:21,669 --> 01:09:20,480

m

1717

01:09:22,630 --> 01:09:21,679

a

1718

01:09:24,309 --> 01:09:22,640

g

1719

01:09:27,110 --> 01:09:24,319

i

1720

01:09:30,229 --> 01:09:28,229

e

1721

01:09:31,430 --> 01:09:30,239

d

1722

01:09:33,030 --> 01:09:31,440

t

1723

01:09:35,110 --> 01:09:33,040

o

1724

01:09:36,309 --> 01:09:35,120

b e

1725

01:09:37,110 --> 01:09:36,319

a

1726
01:09:41,749 --> 01:09:37,120
d

1727
01:09:46,829 --> 01:09:44,309
no thank you

1728
01:09:48,390 --> 01:09:46,839
b thank you

1729
01:09:49,269 --> 01:09:48,400
l

1730
01:09:50,309 --> 01:09:49,279
e

1731
01:09:51,510 --> 01:09:50,319
t

1732
01:09:52,390 --> 01:09:51,520
o

1733
01:09:53,510 --> 01:09:52,400
r

1734
01:09:55,189 --> 01:09:53,520
e

1735
01:09:56,070 --> 01:09:55,199
c

1736
01:09:57,590 --> 01:09:56,080
o

1737
01:09:59,189 --> 01:09:57,600
n

1738
01:10:00,830 --> 01:09:59,199

c

1739
01:10:03,270 --> 01:10:00,840
i

1740
01:10:04,070 --> 01:10:03,280
l e

1741
01:10:05,350 --> 01:10:04,080
t

1742
01:10:06,550 --> 01:10:05,360
h

1743
01:10:07,510 --> 01:10:06,560
e

1744
01:10:08,630 --> 01:10:07,520
g

1745
01:10:10,310 --> 01:10:08,640
o

1746
01:10:11,430 --> 01:10:10,320
d

1747
01:10:13,270 --> 01:10:11,440
g

1748
01:10:15,110 --> 01:10:13,280
e

1749
01:10:17,350 --> 01:10:15,120
n

1750
01:10:18,950 --> 01:10:17,360
e

1751
01:10:20,149 --> 01:10:18,960
i

1752
01:10:23,350 --> 01:10:20,159
s

1753
01:10:24,709 --> 01:10:23,360
u

1754
01:10:25,830 --> 01:10:24,719
c

1755
01:10:27,750 --> 01:10:25,840
h

1756
01:10:28,870 --> 01:10:27,760
a

1757
01:10:43,350 --> 01:10:28,880
s

1758
01:10:46,310 --> 01:10:44,709
c thank you

1759
01:10:47,510 --> 01:10:46,320
h

1760
01:10:49,590 --> 01:10:47,520
j

1761
01:10:51,510 --> 01:10:49,600
o

1762
01:10:53,350 --> 01:10:51,520
y

1763
01:10:54,950 --> 01:10:53,360

f o

1764

01:10:55,830 --> 01:10:54,960

r

1765

01:10:57,189 --> 01:10:55,840

h

1766

01:10:58,550 --> 01:10:57,199

i

1767

01:10:59,750 --> 01:10:58,560

m

1768

01:11:00,870 --> 01:10:59,760

a

1769

01:11:02,709 --> 01:11:00,880

t

1770

01:11:03,910 --> 01:11:02,719

h

1771

01:11:05,030 --> 01:11:03,920

i

1772

01:11:06,390 --> 01:11:05,040

s

1773

01:11:07,910 --> 01:11:06,400

t

1774

01:11:09,990 --> 01:11:07,920

i

1775

01:11:10,950 --> 01:11:10,000

m

1776
01:11:12,870 --> 01:11:10,960
e

1777
01:11:13,990 --> 01:11:12,880
t h

1778
01:11:15,510 --> 01:11:14,000
a

1779
01:11:16,550 --> 01:11:15,520
t

1780
01:11:18,149 --> 01:11:16,560
h

1781
01:11:19,910 --> 01:11:18,159
e

1782
01:11:20,870 --> 01:11:19,920
w i

1783
01:11:23,750 --> 01:11:20,880
l

1784
01:11:25,669 --> 01:11:23,760
b

1785
01:11:26,390 --> 01:11:25,679
e

1786
01:11:28,070 --> 01:11:26,400
w

1787
01:11:29,750 --> 01:11:28,080
i t

1788
01:11:30,550 --> 01:11:29,760

h

1789

01:11:31,430 --> 01:11:30,560

t

1790

01:11:32,470 --> 01:11:31,440

h

1791

01:11:33,430 --> 01:11:32,480

i

1792

01:11:34,310 --> 01:11:33,440

s

1793

01:11:35,430 --> 01:11:34,320

f

1794

01:11:36,229 --> 01:11:35,440

o

1795

01:11:37,189 --> 01:11:36,239

r

1796

01:11:39,270 --> 01:11:37,199

s

1797

01:11:41,430 --> 01:11:39,280

o

1798

01:11:42,229 --> 01:11:41,440

m

1799

01:11:43,510 --> 01:11:42,239

e

1800

01:11:45,110 --> 01:11:43,520

t

1801
01:11:46,790 --> 01:11:45,120
i

1802
01:11:51,510 --> 01:11:46,800
m

1803
01:11:54,630 --> 01:11:52,790
w

1804
01:11:56,390 --> 01:11:54,640
r h

1805
01:11:57,830 --> 01:11:56,400
e

1806
01:11:59,270 --> 01:11:57,840
n

1807
01:12:00,229 --> 01:11:59,280
y

1808
01:12:08,709 --> 01:12:00,239
o

1809
01:12:11,030 --> 01:12:08,719
l

1810
01:12:14,550 --> 01:12:12,709
s t

1811
01:12:15,910 --> 01:12:14,560
e

1812
01:12:17,030 --> 01:12:15,920
n

1813
01:12:18,390 --> 01:12:17,040

t

1814
01:12:19,510 --> 01:12:18,400
o

1815
01:12:21,110 --> 01:12:19,520
a

1816
01:12:23,510 --> 01:12:21,120
n

1817
01:12:24,870 --> 01:12:23,520
y

1818
01:12:25,830 --> 01:12:24,880
p

1819
01:12:26,630 --> 01:12:25,840
e

1820
01:12:27,669 --> 01:12:26,640
r

1821
01:12:29,430 --> 01:12:27,679
s

1822
01:12:31,669 --> 01:12:29,440
o

1823
01:12:35,590 --> 01:12:33,110
l

1824
01:12:39,590 --> 01:12:37,990
no s thank you t

1825
01:12:41,430 --> 01:12:39,600
e

1826
01:12:42,709 --> 01:12:41,440
n

1827
01:12:43,510 --> 01:12:42,719
a

1828
01:12:44,709 --> 01:12:43,520
l

1829
01:12:46,630 --> 01:12:44,719
w

1830
01:12:49,110 --> 01:12:46,640
a

1831
01:12:52,870 --> 01:12:51,270
s w

1832
01:12:54,070 --> 01:12:52,880
i t

1833
01:12:55,270 --> 01:12:54,080
h

1834
01:12:56,070 --> 01:12:55,280
g

1835
01:12:57,350 --> 01:12:56,080
r

1836
01:12:58,390 --> 01:12:57,360
e

1837
01:13:00,709 --> 01:12:58,400
a

1838
01:13:04,149 --> 01:13:02,390

s

1839

01:13:05,590 --> 01:13:04,159

k

1840

01:13:06,870 --> 01:13:05,600

e

1841

01:13:12,229 --> 01:13:06,880

p

1842

01:13:19,270 --> 01:13:13,830

i

1843

01:13:21,510 --> 01:13:19,280

s

1844

01:13:23,669 --> 01:13:22,630

e

1845

01:13:24,790 --> 01:13:23,679

s

1846

01:13:25,910 --> 01:13:24,800

p

1847

01:13:27,189 --> 01:13:25,920

e

1848

01:13:28,229 --> 01:13:27,199

c

1849

01:13:29,510 --> 01:13:28,239

i

1850

01:13:30,550 --> 01:13:29,520

a

1851
01:13:33,510 --> 01:13:30,560
l

1852
01:13:34,870 --> 01:13:33,520
y

1853
01:13:36,790 --> 01:13:34,880
i

1854
01:13:38,070 --> 01:13:36,800
f

1855
01:13:38,870 --> 01:13:38,080
y

1856
01:13:40,470 --> 01:13:38,880
o

1857
01:13:41,350 --> 01:13:40,480
u

1858
01:13:42,229 --> 01:13:41,360
p

1859
01:13:43,110 --> 01:13:42,239
e

1860
01:13:45,030 --> 01:13:43,120
r

1861
01:13:47,110 --> 01:13:45,040
c

1862
01:13:48,229 --> 01:13:47,120
e i

1863
01:13:49,189 --> 01:13:48,239

v

1864

01:13:50,149 --> 01:13:49,199

e

1865

01:13:51,110 --> 01:13:50,159

t

1866

01:13:52,709 --> 01:13:51,120

h

1867

01:13:54,070 --> 01:13:52,719

e

1868

01:13:55,030 --> 01:13:54,080

m

1869

01:13:56,390 --> 01:13:55,040

t

1870

01:13:57,430 --> 01:13:56,400

o

1871

01:13:58,630 --> 01:13:57,440

b

1872

01:13:59,510 --> 01:13:58,640

e

1873

01:14:00,709 --> 01:13:59,520

o

1874

01:14:01,830 --> 01:14:00,719

f

1875

01:14:02,630 --> 01:14:01,840

g

1876
01:14:03,750 --> 01:14:02,640
r

1877
01:14:04,870 --> 01:14:03,760
e

1878
01:14:06,229 --> 01:14:04,880
a

1879
01:14:07,830 --> 01:14:06,239
t

1880
01:14:09,189 --> 01:14:07,840
i

1881
01:14:10,229 --> 01:14:09,199
n

1882
01:14:11,030 --> 01:14:10,239
t

1883
01:14:13,270 --> 01:14:11,040
uh

1884
01:14:16,310 --> 01:14:13,280
sorry i don't that's the i or not

1885
01:14:18,390 --> 01:14:17,669
okay l

1886
01:14:20,550 --> 01:14:18,400
l

1887
01:14:22,229 --> 01:14:20,560
sometimes he when they come through they

1888
01:14:25,590 --> 01:14:22,239

swipe the letters and they don't always

1889

01:14:26,790 --> 01:14:25,600

stop on them e thank you c

1890

01:14:30,390 --> 01:14:26,800

t

1891

01:14:34,070 --> 01:14:31,270

wow

1892

01:14:36,149 --> 01:14:34,080

that was insane

1893

01:14:37,669 --> 01:14:36,159

okay i have no idea why you're probably

1894

01:14:39,030 --> 01:14:37,679

reading i have no idea what it says this

1895

01:14:42,550 --> 01:14:39,040

will be the first time we get to hear it

1896

01:14:43,350 --> 01:14:42,560

yeah yeah i stopped after the first page

1897

01:14:45,750 --> 01:14:43,360

what

1898

01:14:47,990 --> 01:14:45,760

i i couldn't keep up anymore

1899

01:14:50,390 --> 01:14:48,000

okay and yeah it gets like that and um

1900

01:14:52,790 --> 01:14:50,400

when when mary comes through

1901

01:14:54,790 --> 01:14:52,800

mary angel i call her um when she comes

1902

01:14:57,430 --> 01:14:54,800

through it's a staccato it's did you

1903

01:14:58,790 --> 01:14:57,440

feel that how it should be yes yes yes

1904

01:15:00,390 --> 01:14:58,800

yeah it's very different than when we

1905

01:15:02,630 --> 01:15:00,400

talk to the she's part of the guides but

1906

01:15:05,030 --> 01:15:02,640

it's very different to speak will not

1907

01:15:08,709 --> 01:15:05,040

happen now he is having to see the

1908

01:15:14,470 --> 01:15:08,719

universe in ways he never imagined to be

1909

01:15:17,669 --> 01:15:14,480

able to reconcile the god gene is such

1910

01:15:19,990 --> 01:15:17,679

a source of so much joy for him at this

1911

01:15:23,270 --> 01:15:20,000

time that he

1912

01:15:25,110 --> 01:15:23,280

that he will be with this for some time

1913

01:15:26,390 --> 01:15:25,120

when you

1914

01:15:29,189 --> 01:15:26,400

listen to

1915

01:15:31,830 --> 01:15:29,199

any person listen always with great

1916

01:15:33,189 --> 01:15:31,840

skepticism misspell skepticism with the

1917

01:15:35,030 --> 01:15:33,199

s instead of a c

1918

01:15:38,950 --> 01:15:35,040

especially if you perceive

1919

01:15:40,310 --> 01:15:38,960

them to be of great intellect oh

1920

01:15:42,070 --> 01:15:40,320

wow

1921

01:15:45,030 --> 01:15:42,080

that's interesting what do you know what

1922

01:15:46,470 --> 01:15:45,040

do you get from that jimmy

1923

01:15:49,910 --> 01:15:46,480

um

1924

01:15:54,470 --> 01:15:49,920

that that is friggin nuts that's what i

1925

01:15:58,229 --> 01:15:57,189

see look wow

1926

01:16:00,310 --> 01:15:58,239

wow

1927

01:16:02,870 --> 01:16:00,320

it sounds like he's starting to question

1928

01:16:05,350 --> 01:16:02,880

some of his um yes

1929

01:16:06,790 --> 01:16:05,360

yeah and also you know you got to be

1930

01:16:08,550 --> 01:16:06,800

skeptical

1931

01:16:09,990 --> 01:16:08,560

yes oh

1932

01:16:12,070 --> 01:16:10,000

man that's interesting they said be

1933

01:16:13,830 --> 01:16:12,080

skeptical especially of those you

1934

01:16:16,470 --> 01:16:13,840

perceive to be a great intellect because

1935

01:16:18,470 --> 01:16:16,480

he was like the smartest guy alive right

1936

01:16:19,669 --> 01:16:18,480

now or he was right

1937

01:16:22,149 --> 01:16:19,679

um

1938

01:16:23,510 --> 01:16:22,159

and he dropped that he dropped the god

1939

01:16:26,950 --> 01:16:23,520

gene in there

1940

01:16:29,590 --> 01:16:26,960

yes wow wow wow what is that what jimmy

1941

01:16:30,550 --> 01:16:29,600

what is the god jimmy see um the physics

1942

01:16:33,189 --> 01:16:30,560

okay

1943

01:16:34,390 --> 01:16:33,199

not to spend we've got so much more to

1944

01:16:37,750 --> 01:16:34,400

to do tonight

1945

01:16:39,030 --> 01:16:37,760

but rodney the um okay

1946

01:16:41,350 --> 01:16:39,040

physicists

1947

01:16:42,470 --> 01:16:41,360

are trying to

1948

01:16:45,750 --> 01:16:42,480

find

1949

01:16:46,870 --> 01:16:45,760

the basic answer to everything right

1950

01:16:50,070 --> 01:16:46,880

okay

1951

01:16:52,310 --> 01:16:50,080

some are searching for what could be the

1952

01:16:55,350 --> 01:16:52,320

god gene some are

1953

01:16:58,149 --> 01:16:55,360

diving into string theories some are you

1954

01:17:00,310 --> 01:16:58,159

know and they are looking for

1955

01:17:02,950 --> 01:17:00,320

uh and going back to the theory of

1956

01:17:04,229 --> 01:17:02,960

everything the theory of relativity and

1957

01:17:06,229 --> 01:17:04,239

trying to

1958

01:17:08,229 --> 01:17:06,239

get the answers and the more that they

1959

01:17:10,070 --> 01:17:08,239

find out these days which is what i was

1960

01:17:13,030 --> 01:17:10,080

talking about in the beginning here

1961

01:17:14,950 --> 01:17:13,040

the less that they know no yeah less

1962

01:17:17,430 --> 01:17:14,960

they know the less that they know and

1963

01:17:19,990 --> 01:17:17,440

and so right now today

1964

01:17:21,750 --> 01:17:20,000

um it we have all of this data we have

1965

01:17:23,189 --> 01:17:21,760

all of this information we have all of

1966

01:17:25,750 --> 01:17:23,199

these physicists

1967

01:17:28,470 --> 01:17:25,760

out there working theoretical and string

1968

01:17:31,030 --> 01:17:28,480

theory and quantum and they are working

1969

01:17:33,510 --> 01:17:31,040

so hard at this and finding out that

1970

01:17:35,990 --> 01:17:33,520

there may be some miracles involved here

1971

01:17:37,110 --> 01:17:36,000

too as well it just may not be simple

1972

01:17:40,149 --> 01:17:37,120

math and

1973

01:17:43,910 --> 01:17:40,159

electromagnetics and and the combination

1974

01:17:46,149 --> 01:17:43,920

of of quarks and and neurons and and and

1975

01:17:47,910 --> 01:17:46,159

and photons that there may be something

1976

01:17:50,070 --> 01:17:47,920

else magical that is putting all of this

1977

01:17:51,910 --> 01:17:50,080

together the god gene

1978

01:17:53,350 --> 01:17:51,920

right but

1979

01:17:55,990 --> 01:17:53,360

the truth is we don't know and

1980

01:17:58,950 --> 01:17:56,000

physicists out there like neil degrasse

1981

01:18:00,630 --> 01:17:58,960

tyson who insists that everything that

1982

01:18:02,390 --> 01:18:00,640

they speak is

1983

01:18:04,390 --> 01:18:02,400

gospel i don't want to use that since

1984

01:18:05,350 --> 01:18:04,400

we're talking about the god gene but as

1985

01:18:06,229 --> 01:18:05,360

fact

1986

01:18:09,270 --> 01:18:06,239

um

1987

01:18:11,189 --> 01:18:09,280

i i raise an eyebrow to that you know

1988

01:18:13,590 --> 01:18:11,199

and and

1989

01:18:16,390 --> 01:18:13,600

hawking strongly suggests there to be

1990

01:18:18,470 --> 01:18:16,400

skeptical okay all right well that very

1991

01:18:20,229 --> 01:18:18,480

that was that was tremendous that was

1992

01:18:22,550 --> 01:18:20,239

interesting um and i what i like about

1993

01:18:24,229 --> 01:18:22,560

it too he's that they're saying his he's

1994

01:18:25,350 --> 01:18:24,239

still they're thinking his great

1995

01:18:27,830 --> 01:18:25,360

thoughts

1996

01:18:29,669 --> 01:18:27,840

it gives them so much joy to continue to

1997

01:18:31,189 --> 01:18:29,679

contemplate and learn more and that's

1998

01:18:33,189 --> 01:18:31,199

the other thing that happens when when

1999

01:18:34,630 --> 01:18:33,199

we transition we don't call they don't

2000

01:18:36,550 --> 01:18:34,640

call it death they call it transitioning

2001

01:18:38,070 --> 01:18:36,560

back just to your your spiritual self

2002

01:18:40,310 --> 01:18:38,080

you're always in a state of evolution

2003

01:18:42,550 --> 01:18:40,320

and growth so there you go all right no

2004

01:18:45,669 --> 01:18:42,560

matter how smart you are now i'm going

2005

01:18:47,830 --> 01:18:45,679

to uh i want to i've got a zillion

2006

01:18:50,149 --> 01:18:47,840

questions okay so

2007

01:18:53,910 --> 01:18:50,159

before i get to those i have a direct

2008

01:18:57,110 --> 01:18:53,920

one here um and this is from kelborne so

2009

01:18:59,750 --> 01:18:57,120

karen write these letters down okay just

2010

01:19:01,590 --> 01:18:59,760

like i'm i'm going to read them to you

2011

01:19:03,270 --> 01:19:01,600

z

2012

01:19:11,750 --> 01:19:03,280

space

2013

01:19:17,750 --> 01:19:15,030

okay okay which is the question

2014

01:19:20,630 --> 01:19:17,760

okay this is from kelborne kelborne says

2015

01:19:22,470 --> 01:19:20,640

in their last ouija

2016

01:19:26,390 --> 01:19:22,480

board session

2017

01:19:29,189 --> 01:19:26,400

the et's gave him that message but they

2018

01:19:31,910 --> 01:19:29,199

haven't been able to decipher it

2019

01:19:33,189 --> 01:19:31,920

what does it mean

2020

01:19:35,910 --> 01:19:33,199

great so we have another person out

2021

01:19:37,910 --> 01:19:35,920

there who's also using the board yes and

2022

01:19:39,990 --> 01:19:37,920

i like this that he's asking for clarity

2023

01:19:41,510 --> 01:19:40,000

yes i i yeah when people just go oh my

2024

01:19:43,270 --> 01:19:41,520

god it means this or it means that it's

2025

01:19:45,590 --> 01:19:43,280

better to get clarity so thank you for

2026

01:19:47,669 --> 01:19:45,600

asking this all right here we go

2027

01:19:50,070 --> 01:19:47,679

you ready

2028

01:19:51,350 --> 01:19:50,080

all right away we go keep this under two

2029

01:19:53,110 --> 01:19:51,360

pages

2030

01:19:56,310 --> 01:19:53,120

all right let's see if they do that

2031

01:19:58,390 --> 01:19:56,320

let's see if they listen okay

2032

01:19:59,510 --> 01:19:58,400

actually they are listening

2033

01:20:00,790 --> 01:19:59,520

r

2034

01:20:01,830 --> 01:20:00,800

e

2035

01:20:02,950 --> 01:20:01,840

p

2036

01:20:04,470 --> 01:20:02,960

e

2037

01:20:06,229 --> 01:20:04,480

a

2038

01:20:08,229 --> 01:20:06,239

t

2039

01:20:09,270 --> 01:20:08,239

y

2040

01:20:10,390 --> 01:20:09,280

o

2041

01:20:11,189 --> 01:20:10,400

u

2042

01:20:12,950 --> 01:20:11,199

r

2043

01:20:14,870 --> 01:20:12,960

e

2044

01:20:15,910 --> 01:20:14,880

x

2045

01:20:16,870 --> 01:20:15,920

p

2046

01:20:19,750 --> 01:20:16,880

e

2047

01:20:21,350 --> 01:20:19,760

r i

2048

01:20:23,430 --> 01:20:21,360

e

2049

01:20:24,310 --> 01:20:23,440

n

2050

01:20:26,550 --> 01:20:24,320

c

2051
01:20:27,270 --> 01:20:26,560
e

2052
01:20:28,310 --> 01:20:27,280
s

2053
01:20:30,830 --> 01:20:28,320
t

2054
01:20:35,189 --> 01:20:33,270
y i

2055
01:20:36,229 --> 01:20:35,199
n

2056
01:20:38,070 --> 01:20:36,239
c

2057
01:20:39,270 --> 01:20:38,080
o

2058
01:20:41,430 --> 01:20:39,280
n

2059
01:20:42,630 --> 01:20:41,440
t

2060
01:20:43,590 --> 01:20:42,640
a

2061
01:20:45,270 --> 01:20:43,600
c

2062
01:20:46,550 --> 01:20:45,280
t

2063
01:20:48,470 --> 01:20:46,560

a

2064

01:20:50,550 --> 01:20:48,480

n

2065

01:20:51,910 --> 01:20:50,560

d

2066

01:20:52,870 --> 01:20:51,920

l

2067

01:20:53,830 --> 01:20:52,880

e

2068

01:20:55,590 --> 01:20:53,840

t

2069

01:20:57,270 --> 01:20:55,600

h

2070

01:20:58,709 --> 01:20:57,280

e

2071

01:20:59,430 --> 01:20:58,719

m

2072

01:21:00,550 --> 01:20:59,440

t

2073

01:21:02,149 --> 01:21:00,560

e

2074

01:21:03,270 --> 01:21:02,159

a

2075

01:21:04,950 --> 01:21:03,280

c

2076
01:21:06,390 --> 01:21:04,960
h

2077
01:21:07,189 --> 01:21:06,400
y

2078
01:21:07,990 --> 01:21:07,199
o

2079
01:21:09,669 --> 01:21:08,000
u

2080
01:21:10,390 --> 01:21:09,679
a

2081
01:21:11,189 --> 01:21:10,400
s

2082
01:21:12,310 --> 01:21:11,199
t

2083
01:21:14,229 --> 01:21:12,320
h

2084
01:21:15,510 --> 01:21:14,239
e

2085
01:21:16,630 --> 01:21:15,520
y

2086
01:21:17,750 --> 01:21:16,640
l

2087
01:21:18,950 --> 01:21:17,760
e

2088
01:21:20,950 --> 01:21:18,960

a

2089

01:21:22,550 --> 01:21:20,960

r

2090

01:21:23,430 --> 01:21:22,560

n

2091

01:21:24,310 --> 01:21:23,440

f

2092

01:21:26,310 --> 01:21:24,320

r

2093

01:21:28,070 --> 01:21:26,320

o

2094

01:21:29,669 --> 01:21:28,080

m

2095

01:21:30,390 --> 01:21:29,679

y

2096

01:21:35,350 --> 01:21:30,400

o

2097

01:21:38,149 --> 01:21:36,390

c

2098

01:21:39,590 --> 01:21:38,159

o

2099

01:21:41,270 --> 01:21:39,600

m

2100

01:21:42,870 --> 01:21:41,280

e

2101
01:21:44,709 --> 01:21:42,880
b a

2102
01:21:46,950 --> 01:21:44,719
c

2103
01:21:49,990 --> 01:21:48,310
o

2104
01:21:54,470 --> 01:21:50,000
e

2105
01:21:55,270 --> 01:21:54,480
you

2106
01:21:57,270 --> 01:21:55,280
t

2107
01:21:59,110 --> 01:21:57,280
e

2108
01:22:00,629 --> 01:21:59,120
in

2109
01:22:03,270 --> 01:22:00,639
oh wow okay

2110
01:22:07,030 --> 01:22:03,280
they just said repeat your experience

2111
01:22:09,030 --> 01:22:07,040
stay in contact and let them teach you

2112
01:22:12,629 --> 01:22:09,040
as they learn from you

2113
01:22:18,229 --> 01:22:16,070

i don't know what any thoughts rodney

2114

01:22:21,189 --> 01:22:18,239

doesn't mean come back often

2115

01:22:23,510 --> 01:22:21,199

says you and come back often

2116

01:22:24,629 --> 01:22:23,520

does that mean come back often

2117

01:22:29,030 --> 01:22:24,639

come back

2118

01:22:30,070 --> 01:22:29,040

communicate often

2119

01:22:31,669 --> 01:22:30,080

that's the question we'll see if we can

2120

01:22:33,110 --> 01:22:31,679

get a follow-up here is that what you're

2121

01:22:35,110 --> 01:22:33,120

saying come back to the board or what

2122

01:22:36,070 --> 01:22:35,120

are you saying come back what

2123

01:22:36,950 --> 01:22:36,080

okay

2124

01:22:38,950 --> 01:22:36,960

here they're good they're gonna say

2125

01:22:40,790 --> 01:22:38,960

something back c

2126
01:22:41,990 --> 01:22:40,800
o

2127
01:22:44,790 --> 01:22:42,000
m

2128
01:22:45,990 --> 01:22:44,800
u

2129
01:22:47,750 --> 01:22:46,000
n

2130
01:22:48,709 --> 01:22:47,760
i

2131
01:22:50,149 --> 01:22:48,719
c

2132
01:22:51,350 --> 01:22:50,159
a

2133
01:22:53,350 --> 01:22:51,360
t

2134
01:22:54,629 --> 01:22:53,360
e

2135
01:22:56,070 --> 01:22:54,639
h

2136
01:22:57,750 --> 01:22:56,080
o

2137
01:22:58,709 --> 01:22:57,760
w

2138
01:22:59,750 --> 01:22:58,719

e

2139

01:23:00,790 --> 01:22:59,760

v

2140

01:23:02,470 --> 01:23:00,800

e

2141

01:23:03,910 --> 01:23:02,480

r

2142

01:23:04,830 --> 01:23:03,920

y

2143

01:23:07,110 --> 01:23:04,840

o

2144

01:23:08,070 --> 01:23:07,120

u w

2145

01:23:09,270 --> 01:23:08,080

i

2146

01:23:10,390 --> 01:23:09,280

s

2147

01:23:19,510 --> 01:23:10,400

h

2148

01:23:21,750 --> 01:23:19,520

so kel bourne you're supposed to go back

2149

01:23:23,030 --> 01:23:21,760

to that experience whatever that was

2150

01:23:24,790 --> 01:23:23,040

that you had it was on the board

2151

01:23:27,270 --> 01:23:24,800

obviously so i would just say in your

2152

01:23:29,430 --> 01:23:27,280

mind repeat those letters and try to get

2153

01:23:31,510 --> 01:23:29,440

yourself back into contact through those

2154

01:23:33,189 --> 01:23:31,520

letters and they're saying and they're

2155

01:23:34,709 --> 01:23:33,199

and you're gonna learn from them and

2156

01:23:35,750 --> 01:23:34,719

they're going to learn from you and keep

2157

01:23:37,110 --> 01:23:35,760

coming back to this because it's going

2158

01:23:38,470 --> 01:23:37,120

to be it's going to be unfolded to you

2159

01:23:40,310 --> 01:23:38,480

is what i'm getting so they're saying

2160

01:23:42,390 --> 01:23:40,320

communicate however you wish you're not

2161

01:23:44,870 --> 01:23:42,400

limited to the board and by all means i

2162

01:23:46,870 --> 01:23:44,880

don't say just use the board i'm i'm i'm

2163

01:23:48,870 --> 01:23:46,880

pro board for me but not for everybody

2164

01:23:50,950 --> 01:23:48,880

um so i might say you might find it in

2165

01:23:52,950 --> 01:23:50,960

dreams you might find it through uh

2166

01:23:54,870 --> 01:23:52,960

direct automatic writing you might get

2167

01:23:57,510 --> 01:23:54,880

it through like a visualization a

2168

01:23:59,750 --> 01:23:57,520

daydream um any thoughts rodney

2169

01:24:01,270 --> 01:23:59,760

no i would go back to the board okay so

2170

01:24:03,189 --> 01:24:01,280

would i yeah i would go right now i i

2171

01:24:05,910 --> 01:24:03,199

would go right back to the board yeah

2172

01:24:07,270 --> 01:24:05,920

okay and see if they will translate that

2173

01:24:08,629 --> 01:24:07,280

for you

2174

01:24:10,310 --> 01:24:08,639

as a sort of

2175

01:24:13,189 --> 01:24:10,320

starter kit

2176
01:24:15,110 --> 01:24:13,199
or learning their language as you as you

2177
01:24:16,950 --> 01:24:15,120
begin to teach them

2178
01:24:19,189 --> 01:24:16,960
how to spell on the board yeah that's

2179
01:24:20,709 --> 01:24:19,199
true we spoke to some aliens before um

2180
01:24:22,550 --> 01:24:20,719
and they were they were new at using

2181
01:24:24,149 --> 01:24:22,560
this communication device and they were

2182
01:24:25,669 --> 01:24:24,159
coming through really i don't get

2183
01:24:27,350 --> 01:24:25,679
gibberish this is rare maybe that was

2184
01:24:28,550 --> 01:24:27,360
like that was like about half a year ago

2185
01:24:30,629 --> 01:24:28,560
and they were coming through gibberish

2186
01:24:31,990 --> 01:24:30,639
because they were new to using this tool

2187
01:24:33,270 --> 01:24:32,000
um so

2188
01:24:34,790 --> 01:24:33,280

that that's that's a good point rodney

2189

01:24:36,870 --> 01:24:34,800

brought up i'm going to reconnect you

2190

01:24:39,030 --> 01:24:36,880

know what check this out check this out

2191

01:24:42,149 --> 01:24:39,040

yeah i can't believe you just said that

2192

01:24:43,270 --> 01:24:42,159

this is kelborne's response just posted

2193

01:24:46,390 --> 01:24:43,280

on twitter

2194

01:24:49,669 --> 01:24:46,400

he says holy smokes i haven't been back

2195

01:24:52,310 --> 01:24:49,679

since that session more than a year ago

2196

01:24:55,110 --> 01:24:52,320

oh no no no time to go back right i've

2197

01:24:56,870 --> 01:24:55,120

only been looking here for answers he's

2198

01:24:59,510 --> 01:24:56,880

talking about fade to black

2199

01:25:01,669 --> 01:24:59,520

wow yeah they're the messengers remember

2200

01:25:05,110 --> 01:25:01,679

they're they're here

2201
01:25:08,149 --> 01:25:05,120
from us too that's a trip that's trippy

2202
01:25:09,030 --> 01:25:08,159
um can we get an answer done

2203
01:25:17,910 --> 01:25:09,040
in

2204
01:25:18,790 --> 01:25:17,920
you

2205
01:25:20,229 --> 01:25:18,800
are

2206
01:25:23,590 --> 01:25:20,239
sure okay

2207
01:25:27,030 --> 01:25:23,600
is the earth flat oh i love it here we

2208
01:25:31,910 --> 01:25:30,550
ah this is great i

2209
01:25:33,270 --> 01:25:31,920
f

2210
01:25:34,229 --> 01:25:33,280
y

2211
01:25:35,750 --> 01:25:34,239
o

2212
01:25:37,030 --> 01:25:35,760
u

2213
01:25:37,910 --> 01:25:37,040

c

2214

01:25:38,870 --> 01:25:37,920

h

2215

01:25:53,669 --> 01:25:38,880

o

2216

01:25:56,229 --> 01:25:54,790

w

2217

01:25:57,189 --> 01:25:56,239

a

2218

01:25:58,070 --> 01:25:57,199

r

2219

01:25:58,870 --> 01:25:58,080

e

2220

01:25:59,830 --> 01:25:58,880

t

2221

01:26:01,030 --> 01:25:59,840

h

2222

01:26:01,910 --> 01:26:01,040

e

2223

01:26:02,790 --> 01:26:01,920

h

2224

01:26:04,390 --> 01:26:02,800

o

2225

01:26:06,629 --> 01:26:04,400

r

2226

01:26:10,950 --> 01:26:09,350

z o

2227

01:26:22,790 --> 01:26:10,960

n

2228

01:26:23,910 --> 01:26:22,800

classic so you got to be where the right

2229

01:26:25,590 --> 01:26:23,920

list if it's flat you're going to fall

2230

01:26:28,310 --> 01:26:25,600

off is what they're saying be aware of

2231

01:26:29,669 --> 01:26:28,320

the horizon well done well done

2232

01:26:31,669 --> 01:26:29,679

um okay

2233

01:26:33,350 --> 01:26:31,679

i've got lots of questions lined up here

2234

01:26:35,830 --> 01:26:33,360

so let's just go ahead and take our

2235

01:26:37,910 --> 01:26:35,840

schedule break right here we'll do that

2236

01:26:40,229 --> 01:26:37,920

and when we come back we'll pick up

2237

01:26:43,510 --> 01:26:40,239

where we left off it's karen dalman and

2238

01:26:45,910 --> 01:26:43,520

rodney karen a dolmen and rodney it's an

2239

01:26:47,910 --> 01:26:45,920

all ouiji night here on fade to black

2240

01:26:53,010 --> 01:26:47,920

i'm yours jimmy church stay with us

2241

01:27:09,510 --> 01:26:58,970

[Music]

2242

01:27:15,750 --> 01:27:12,709

way out here we listen to jimmy church

2243

01:27:17,590 --> 01:27:15,760

you're listening to fade to black

2244

01:27:20,310 --> 01:27:17,600

always on the edge of the hottest

2245

01:27:26,250 --> 01:27:20,320

alternative talk jimmy church with fade

2246

01:27:26,260 --> 01:27:39,669

[Applause]

2247

01:27:45,510 --> 01:27:43,590

hurricanes earthquakes wildfires this

2248

01:27:47,990 --> 01:27:45,520

year we've experienced more than our

2249

01:27:50,310 --> 01:27:48,000

fair share this is jimmy church of fade

2250

01:27:52,310 --> 01:27:50,320

to black and last month i decided to

2251
01:27:54,790 --> 01:27:52,320
make sure my family does not have to

2252
01:27:57,830 --> 01:27:54,800
worry about food should we get caught in

2253
01:28:00,310 --> 01:27:57,840
a real emergency situation introducing

2254
01:28:02,149 --> 01:28:00,320
humana a healthy storable product that

2255
01:28:03,990 --> 01:28:02,159
tastes so good that you'll want to eat

2256
01:28:06,390 --> 01:28:04,000
it every day instead of just during

2257
01:28:08,629 --> 01:28:06,400
those times of duress all new mana

2258
01:28:11,990 --> 01:28:08,639
products have a 25 year shelf life are

2259
01:28:14,550 --> 01:28:12,000
msg and gmo free no preservatives and

2260
01:28:16,470 --> 01:28:14,560
are made in america with the new mana

2261
01:28:18,070 --> 01:28:16,480
pack in your home you'll be able to

2262
01:28:19,750 --> 01:28:18,080
sleep at night knowing that you've

2263
01:28:22,550 --> 01:28:19,760

protected your family

2264

01:28:25,270 --> 01:28:22,560

not only have i tasted and tested i own

2265

01:28:27,669 --> 01:28:25,280

it now you can too just click on the new

2266

01:28:29,830 --> 01:28:27,679

mana banner on jimmychurchradio.com and

2267

01:28:32,229 --> 01:28:29,840

use the promo code jimmy when you order

2268

01:28:34,709 --> 01:28:32,239

in addition to a discount we'll send you

2269

01:28:37,750 --> 01:28:34,719

an autographed fade to black t-shirt

2270

01:28:39,830 --> 01:28:37,760

seriously go back lee tappy

2271

01:28:42,550 --> 01:28:39,840

do you want to be an official fate or

2272

01:28:44,790 --> 01:28:42,560

not of course you do this is jimmy

2273

01:28:45,990 --> 01:28:44,800

churchill fade to black just go to our

2274

01:28:49,189 --> 01:28:46,000

membership section at

2275

01:28:55,590 --> 01:28:53,229

so you love talk radio then you'll love

2276

01:28:58,629 --> 01:28:55,600

talkstreamlive.com talk stream live is

2277

01:29:00,790 --> 01:28:58,639

always on 24 7 with the best streaming

2278

01:29:02,950 --> 01:29:00,800

talk shows find your favorite talkers

2279

01:29:05,590 --> 01:29:02,960

and discover some new ones it's free

2280

01:29:07,669 --> 01:29:05,600

readily available online or on mobile

2281

01:29:09,669 --> 01:29:07,679

with any smartphone or tablet finding

2282

01:29:12,310 --> 01:29:09,679

your favorite talk shows all in one

2283

01:29:13,229 --> 01:29:12,320

place has gotten a whole lot easier just

2284

01:29:15,270 --> 01:29:13,239

go to

2285

01:29:17,590 --> 01:29:15,280

talkstreamlive.com be sure to download

2286

01:29:20,470 --> 01:29:17,600

the free apps from google play or the

2287

01:29:23,750 --> 01:29:20,480

itunes app store

2288

01:29:25,660 --> 01:29:23,760

you listen to us and we listen to you

2289

01:29:30,030 --> 01:29:25,670

and so does the cia

2290

01:29:32,709 --> 01:29:30,040

[Music]

2291

01:29:34,790 --> 01:29:32,719

kgraradio.com if you have hard water the

2292

01:29:36,390 --> 01:29:34,800

lime scale not only leaves white spots

2293

01:29:38,310 --> 01:29:36,400

it clogs pipes and breaks down

2294

01:29:40,550 --> 01:29:38,320

appliances costing you hundreds of

2295

01:29:42,390 --> 01:29:40,560

dollars in energy and wear eliminate

2296

01:29:44,550 --> 01:29:42,400

lime scale and other water issues like

2297

01:29:46,629 --> 01:29:44,560

brown staining and bad odors with hydro

2298

01:29:48,790 --> 01:29:46,639

care water products available from wave

2299

01:29:50,870 --> 01:29:48,800

home solutions waves affordable water

2300

01:29:52,709 --> 01:29:50,880

systems don't use salts or chemicals

2301
01:29:55,189 --> 01:29:52,719
you'll love the way your water tastes

2302
01:29:56,470 --> 01:29:55,199
smells and looks satisfaction guaranteed

2303
01:29:58,550 --> 01:29:56,480
for more information go to

2304
01:30:03,830 --> 01:29:58,560
bestwater123.com

2305
01:30:06,229 --> 01:30:03,840
are you intrigued by paranormal talk

2306
01:30:09,430 --> 01:30:06,239
radio you'll love the new paranormal

2307
01:30:11,110 --> 01:30:09,440
radio app from talk stream live

2308
01:30:13,990 --> 01:30:11,120
you'll find a great selection of talk

2309
01:30:16,629 --> 01:30:14,000
shows covering ufos ghosts strange

2310
01:30:18,870 --> 01:30:16,639
phenomena and much more download the

2311
01:30:20,950 --> 01:30:18,880
paranormal radio app now and start

2312
01:30:23,189 --> 01:30:20,960
listening to the very best in paranormal

2313
01:30:24,950 --> 01:30:23,199

talk entertainment including the network

2314

01:30:28,149 --> 01:30:24,960

you're listening to right now the

2315

01:30:32,390 --> 01:30:28,159

paranormal radio app free in google play

2316

01:30:39,189 --> 01:30:34,390

you are listening to fate to black with

2317

01:30:44,629 --> 01:30:41,750

hi i'm rhys evans you're listening to

2318

01:30:47,430 --> 01:30:44,639

jimmy church this is revolution the

2319

01:30:48,470 --> 01:30:47,440

revolution will not be televised the

2320

01:30:50,790 --> 01:30:48,480

revolution

2321

01:30:55,460 --> 01:30:50,800

is on radio

2322

01:31:33,430 --> 01:31:28,070

[Music]

2323

01:31:37,350 --> 01:31:35,350

all right welcome back fade to black

2324

01:31:40,950 --> 01:31:37,360

karen a dollman

2325

01:31:42,149 --> 01:31:40,960

ouija rodney all night long here tonight

2326

01:31:45,110 --> 01:31:42,159

on fade to black

2327

01:31:46,870 --> 01:31:45,120

now head over to twitter hashtag f2bq is

2328

01:31:49,270 --> 01:31:46,880

where you can post your questions

2329

01:31:51,590 --> 01:31:49,280

uh you can also email me jimmy

2330

01:31:57,510 --> 01:31:51,600

jimmychurchradio.com

2331

01:32:02,550 --> 01:32:00,790

okay well okay i got 15 questions from

2332

01:32:05,110 --> 01:32:02,560

my producer renee

2333

01:32:08,229 --> 01:32:05,120

i am going to uh

2334

01:32:10,470 --> 01:32:08,239

read one of them jimmy before you go let

2335

01:32:13,189 --> 01:32:10,480

me i had a great question we were taking

2336

01:32:16,790 --> 01:32:13,199

questions in the chat room over on on

2337

01:32:18,550 --> 01:32:16,800

youtube yeah somebody asked how do you

2338

01:32:20,470 --> 01:32:18,560

get do this work without having evil

2339

01:32:22,229 --> 01:32:20,480

entities come through i think this is a

2340

01:32:22,950 --> 01:32:22,239

great question i'd just like to briefly

2341

01:32:26,149 --> 01:32:22,960

sure

2342

01:32:27,830 --> 01:32:26,159

how you do that it's through first of

2343

01:32:29,830 --> 01:32:27,840

all it's your belief system and your

2344

01:32:32,310 --> 01:32:29,840

filters and how you perceive the world

2345

01:32:34,070 --> 01:32:32,320

um i see evil not as a force external i

2346

01:32:35,990 --> 01:32:34,080

see evil living within the hearts of man

2347

01:32:38,709 --> 01:32:36,000

we do evil horrific things to each other

2348

01:32:41,270 --> 01:32:38,719

it starts there the next step is when i

2349

01:32:42,950 --> 01:32:41,280

set the intentions and during that

2350

01:32:45,430 --> 01:32:42,960

prayer and i talk about the love and

2351
01:32:47,350 --> 01:32:45,440
light that is what we are working within

2352
01:32:50,390 --> 01:32:47,360
when i we were the guides they don't

2353
01:32:52,229 --> 01:32:50,400
even go to a level of negativity i have

2354
01:32:53,910 --> 01:32:52,239
to raise that vibration to reach them

2355
01:32:56,229 --> 01:32:53,920
and once i reach them i would consider

2356
01:32:57,669 --> 01:32:56,239
them my control which means they're the

2357
01:32:59,590 --> 01:32:57,679
ones on the other side who become the

2358
01:33:01,910 --> 01:32:59,600
master mistress of ceremony and

2359
01:33:03,750 --> 01:33:01,920
therefore they make sure

2360
01:33:05,990 --> 01:33:03,760
nothing comes through other than what we

2361
01:33:07,990 --> 01:33:06,000
intended to happen here and what the

2362
01:33:10,070 --> 01:33:08,000
vibration is doesn't matter if somebody

2363
01:33:11,750 --> 01:33:10,080

is thinking negative outside of this

2364

01:33:13,590 --> 01:33:11,760

right here or doesn't matter if somebody

2365

01:33:15,270 --> 01:33:13,600

thinks negative in the future about this

2366

01:33:17,350 --> 01:33:15,280

it doesn't matter right here we are

2367

01:33:19,030 --> 01:33:17,360

solid in that and that's where it starts

2368

01:33:20,310 --> 01:33:19,040

with your intentions your your beliefs

2369

01:33:22,629 --> 01:33:20,320

your filters your perceptions of the

2370

01:33:24,709 --> 01:33:22,639

world and how you see yourself okay

2371

01:33:28,070 --> 01:33:24,719

let's go back to questions okay this is

2372

01:33:29,350 --> 01:33:28,080

from and thank you for that e m tata

2373

01:33:32,709 --> 01:33:29,360

uh

2374

01:33:34,870 --> 01:33:32,719

he recently lost his precious german

2375

01:33:36,709 --> 01:33:34,880

shepherd lily

2376

01:33:38,550 --> 01:33:36,719

he wants to know if she is trying to

2377

01:33:39,910 --> 01:33:38,560

communicate with him

2378

01:33:42,070 --> 01:33:39,920

oh

2379

01:33:43,830 --> 01:33:42,080

my heart breaks i just lost

2380

01:33:48,390 --> 01:33:43,840

a few months ago myself so i know how

2381

01:33:50,629 --> 01:33:49,750

so cool

2382

01:33:52,709 --> 01:33:50,639

yeah

2383

01:33:54,550 --> 01:33:52,719

it is

2384

01:33:56,790 --> 01:33:54,560

i love talking to the animals okay when

2385

01:33:59,110 --> 01:33:56,800

it goes down here this big this is when

2386

01:34:01,030 --> 01:33:59,120

the animal kingdom comes in and it's uh

2387

01:34:05,990 --> 01:34:01,040

it's kind of the oversoul that animal or

2388

01:34:08,709 --> 01:34:07,350

w

2389

01:34:10,310 --> 01:34:08,719

h

2390

01:34:11,669 --> 01:34:10,320

e

2391

01:34:13,030 --> 01:34:11,679

n

2392

01:34:14,629 --> 01:34:13,040

i

2393

01:34:15,590 --> 01:34:14,639

l

2394

01:34:16,310 --> 01:34:15,600

e

2395

01:34:17,510 --> 01:34:16,320

f

2396

01:34:18,390 --> 01:34:17,520

t

2397

01:34:19,270 --> 01:34:18,400

i

2398

01:34:20,470 --> 01:34:19,280

t

2399

01:34:21,990 --> 01:34:20,480

w

2400

01:34:23,590 --> 01:34:22,000

a

2401
01:34:24,790 --> 01:34:23,600
s

2402
01:34:26,149 --> 01:34:24,800
b

2403
01:34:27,590 --> 01:34:26,159
e

2404
01:34:28,790 --> 01:34:27,600
c

2405
01:34:29,669 --> 01:34:28,800
a

2406
01:34:30,950 --> 01:34:29,679
u

2407
01:34:32,950 --> 01:34:30,960
s

2408
01:34:34,070 --> 01:34:32,960
e

2409
01:34:35,270 --> 01:34:34,080
i

2410
01:34:36,950 --> 01:34:35,280
w

2411
01:34:37,910 --> 01:34:36,960
a

2412
01:34:39,510 --> 01:34:37,920
s

2413
01:34:41,270 --> 01:34:39,520

f

2414
01:34:42,310 --> 01:34:41,280
i

2415
01:34:43,750 --> 01:34:42,320
n

2416
01:34:44,830 --> 01:34:43,760
i

2417
01:34:46,470 --> 01:34:44,840
s

2418
01:34:47,750 --> 01:34:46,480
h

2419
01:34:49,189 --> 01:34:47,760
e

2420
01:34:50,149 --> 01:34:49,199
d

2421
01:34:51,030 --> 01:34:50,159
w

2422
01:34:51,910 --> 01:34:51,040
i

2423
01:34:54,070 --> 01:34:51,920
t

2424
01:34:55,110 --> 01:34:54,080
h

2425
01:34:57,189 --> 01:34:55,120
m

2426
01:34:58,830 --> 01:34:57,199
y

2427
01:35:01,750 --> 01:34:58,840
t

2428
01:35:05,110 --> 01:35:01,760
a s

2429
01:35:07,430 --> 01:35:06,470
y

2430
01:35:08,950 --> 01:35:07,440
o

2431
01:35:09,910 --> 01:35:08,960
u

2432
01:35:11,590 --> 01:35:09,920
b

2433
01:35:12,950 --> 01:35:11,600
e

2434
01:35:15,030 --> 01:35:12,960
l

2435
01:35:17,350 --> 01:35:15,040
i

2436
01:35:18,149 --> 01:35:17,360
e thank you v

2437
01:35:18,950 --> 01:35:18,159
e

2438
01:35:20,629 --> 01:35:18,960

t

2439

01:35:22,070 --> 01:35:20,639

h a

2440

01:35:23,430 --> 01:35:22,080

t

2441

01:35:24,950 --> 01:35:23,440

i

2442

01:35:26,709 --> 01:35:24,960

a

2443

01:35:29,669 --> 01:35:26,719

m

2444

01:35:30,790 --> 01:35:29,679

s t i

2445

01:35:33,270 --> 01:35:30,800

l

2446

01:35:34,870 --> 01:35:33,280

t

2447

01:35:36,149 --> 01:35:34,880

r

2448

01:35:37,669 --> 01:35:36,159

y

2449

01:35:38,709 --> 01:35:37,679

i

2450

01:35:39,430 --> 01:35:38,719

n

2451
01:35:40,390 --> 01:35:39,440
g

2452
01:35:41,430 --> 01:35:40,400
t

2453
01:35:43,430 --> 01:35:41,440
o

2454
01:35:44,870 --> 01:35:43,440
r e

2455
01:35:45,910 --> 01:35:44,880
a

2456
01:35:47,430 --> 01:35:45,920
c

2457
01:35:48,950 --> 01:35:47,440
h

2458
01:35:49,750 --> 01:35:48,960
y

2459
01:35:53,270 --> 01:35:49,760
o

2460
01:35:57,270 --> 01:35:54,950
yes

2461
01:35:58,390 --> 01:35:57,280
a n

2462
01:35:59,110 --> 01:35:58,400
d

2463
01:36:07,270 --> 01:35:59,120

n

2464

01:36:09,189 --> 01:36:08,229

b

2465

01:36:10,550 --> 01:36:09,199

e

2466

01:36:11,750 --> 01:36:10,560

c

2467

01:36:12,709 --> 01:36:11,760

a

2468

01:36:13,830 --> 01:36:12,719

u

2469

01:36:14,629 --> 01:36:13,840

s

2470

01:36:16,149 --> 01:36:14,639

e

2471

01:36:17,430 --> 01:36:16,159

o f

2472

01:36:18,310 --> 01:36:17,440

a

2473

01:36:21,350 --> 01:36:18,320

l

2474

01:36:22,149 --> 01:36:21,360

i

2475

01:36:23,030 --> 01:36:22,159

h

2476
01:36:25,110 --> 01:36:23,040
a

2477
01:36:26,390 --> 01:36:25,120
v e

2478
01:36:27,510 --> 01:36:26,400
t

2479
01:36:28,950 --> 01:36:27,520
a

2480
01:36:30,070 --> 01:36:28,960
u g

2481
01:36:31,430 --> 01:36:30,080
h

2482
01:36:32,870 --> 01:36:31,440
t

2483
01:36:33,750 --> 01:36:32,880
y

2484
01:36:35,270 --> 01:36:33,760
o

2485
01:36:36,070 --> 01:36:35,280
u

2486
01:36:37,669 --> 01:36:36,080
t

2487
01:36:38,629 --> 01:36:37,679
h i

2488
01:36:39,590 --> 01:36:38,639

s

2489

01:36:41,110 --> 01:36:39,600

i

2490

01:36:43,830 --> 01:36:41,120

s

2491

01:36:44,870 --> 01:36:43,840

w h a

2492

01:36:45,750 --> 01:36:44,880

t

2493

01:36:46,629 --> 01:36:45,760

i

2494

01:36:47,430 --> 01:36:46,639

t

2495

01:36:48,390 --> 01:36:47,440

s

2496

01:36:51,590 --> 01:36:48,400

e

2497

01:36:55,350 --> 01:36:51,600

m

2498

01:36:57,750 --> 01:36:56,550

l

2499

01:36:59,109 --> 01:36:57,760

i

2500

01:37:01,350 --> 01:36:59,119

k

2501
01:37:02,550 --> 01:37:01,360
e

2502
01:37:03,270 --> 01:37:02,560
k

2503
01:37:04,709 --> 01:37:03,280
n

2504
01:37:06,709 --> 01:37:04,719
o

2505
01:37:08,950 --> 01:37:06,719
w

2506
01:37:09,990 --> 01:37:08,960
t h a

2507
01:37:10,950 --> 01:37:10,000
t

2508
01:37:12,149 --> 01:37:10,960
i

2509
01:37:12,950 --> 01:37:12,159
n

2510
01:37:14,470 --> 01:37:12,960
t

2511
01:37:15,510 --> 01:37:14,480
h i

2512
01:37:16,550 --> 01:37:15,520
s

2513
01:37:17,830 --> 01:37:16,560

w

2514

01:37:19,030 --> 01:37:17,840

a

2515

01:37:21,669 --> 01:37:19,040

y

2516

01:37:22,470 --> 01:37:21,679

i w i

2517

01:37:24,950 --> 01:37:22,480

l

2518

01:37:26,629 --> 01:37:24,960

b

2519

01:37:28,149 --> 01:37:26,639

e

2520

01:37:28,870 --> 01:37:28,159

w i

2521

01:37:30,070 --> 01:37:28,880

t

2522

01:37:31,430 --> 01:37:30,080

h

2523

01:37:32,149 --> 01:37:31,440

y

2524

01:37:33,030 --> 01:37:32,159

o

2525

01:37:34,390 --> 01:37:33,040

u

2526

01:37:35,270 --> 01:37:34,400

a

2527

01:37:36,550 --> 01:37:35,280

l

2528

01:37:38,149 --> 01:37:36,560

w

2529

01:37:39,750 --> 01:37:38,159

a

2530

01:37:41,590 --> 01:37:39,760

y

2531

01:37:43,590 --> 01:37:41,600

s

2532

01:37:44,950 --> 01:37:43,600

did you feel that energy how did that

2533

01:37:47,270 --> 01:37:44,960

feel to you

2534

01:37:51,030 --> 01:37:47,280

i was lost i want to tell you that was

2535

01:37:52,709 --> 01:37:51,040

such a beautiful flowing energy i fell

2536

01:37:55,669 --> 01:37:52,719

in love with that energy and i want to

2537

01:37:58,310 --> 01:37:55,679

tell you your dog came through okay he's

2538

01:38:01,270 --> 01:37:58,320

speaking in first person when i left it

2539

01:38:03,270 --> 01:38:01,280

was because i was finished with my task

2540

01:38:06,310 --> 01:38:03,280

you believe that i am still trying to

2541

01:38:08,070 --> 01:38:06,320

reach you yes and no because of all i

2542

01:38:11,830 --> 01:38:08,080

have taught you

2543

01:38:13,270 --> 01:38:11,840

it is it is is what it seems

2544

01:38:15,669 --> 01:38:13,280

like oh

2545

01:38:18,629 --> 01:38:15,679

because what i all i have taught you

2546

01:38:21,750 --> 01:38:18,639

this is what it seems like know that in

2547

01:38:23,189 --> 01:38:21,760

this way i will be with you always

2548

01:38:26,390 --> 01:38:23,199

wow

2549

01:38:28,709 --> 01:38:26,400

yeah you know the i gotta say this the

2550

01:38:30,870 --> 01:38:28,719

animals are our master teachers and

2551

01:38:32,950 --> 01:38:30,880

healers and they choose to be with us we

2552

01:38:34,870 --> 01:38:32,960

think we're rescuing them the truth is

2553

01:38:36,310 --> 01:38:34,880

they rescue us they come into our lives

2554

01:38:38,870 --> 01:38:36,320

to help us learn

2555

01:38:40,550 --> 01:38:38,880

unconditional love they are full of that

2556

01:38:42,550 --> 01:38:40,560

and when their task is done it's their

2557

01:38:44,310 --> 01:38:42,560

time to leave and thus their lives are

2558

01:38:46,229 --> 01:38:44,320

shorter and you know they have a quicker

2559

01:38:48,950 --> 01:38:46,239

metabolism everything's shorter for them

2560

01:38:50,070 --> 01:38:48,960

but this is beautiful this dog that

2561

01:38:53,109 --> 01:38:50,080

german shepherd i believe you said it

2562

01:38:55,750 --> 01:38:53,119

was is such a beautiful soul we talked

2563

01:38:58,709 --> 01:38:55,760

to a lot of animals this one just flowed

2564

01:39:00,470 --> 01:38:58,719

it's so full of life and spunk she's

2565

01:39:02,070 --> 01:39:00,480

really a lot better at picking up the

2566

01:39:04,950 --> 01:39:02,080

subtleties

2567

01:39:08,070 --> 01:39:04,960

yeah i it was interesting watching you

2568

01:39:10,870 --> 01:39:08,080

as it uh came you know as the message

2569

01:39:13,350 --> 01:39:10,880

ended how you looked up at rodney it's

2570

01:39:15,910 --> 01:39:13,360

like wow okay well because you know

2571

01:39:18,229 --> 01:39:15,920

rodney um he feels it too and i can tell

2572

01:39:20,149 --> 01:39:18,239

he gets emotional because he he feels

2573

01:39:23,350 --> 01:39:20,159

the energy of the animals

2574

01:39:24,470 --> 01:39:23,360

right and i do too we both do so it's i

2575

01:39:26,390 --> 01:39:24,480

just wanna say that's a beautiful animal

2576

01:39:28,229 --> 01:39:26,400

you haven't end and do i want everybody

2577

01:39:30,950 --> 01:39:28,239

out there to know your animals do stay

2578

01:39:33,030 --> 01:39:30,960

with you in spirit and they never truly

2579

01:39:35,109 --> 01:39:33,040

die they transition just like humans

2580

01:39:36,790 --> 01:39:35,119

well it's it's like i'm gonna go back to

2581

01:39:38,629 --> 01:39:36,800

the teacher thing right how many

2582

01:39:40,229 --> 01:39:38,639

teachers are still with me because of

2583

01:39:41,990 --> 01:39:40,239

what they taught me and you still think

2584

01:39:44,709 --> 01:39:42,000

of it because yeah

2585

01:39:46,310 --> 01:39:44,719

there you go okay master teacher this is

2586

01:39:49,189 --> 01:39:46,320

from renee

2587

01:39:54,870 --> 01:39:49,199

okay she wants to know if we are going

2588

01:39:58,470 --> 01:39:54,880

to have ongoing et disclosure in 2019

2589

01:40:01,350 --> 01:39:58,480

ooh i love it okay

2590

01:40:03,830 --> 01:40:01,360

i i i love the alien ufo et questions

2591

01:40:05,430 --> 01:40:03,840

personally yeah me too some of my

2592

01:40:08,390 --> 01:40:05,440

favorite so i appreciate you guys are

2593

01:40:09,430 --> 01:40:08,400

asking these

2594

01:40:10,390 --> 01:40:09,440

t

2595

01:40:11,189 --> 01:40:10,400

h

2596

01:40:14,149 --> 01:40:11,199

e

2597

01:40:14,870 --> 01:40:14,159

a

2598

01:40:16,550 --> 01:40:14,880

r

2599

01:40:17,669 --> 01:40:16,560

e

2600

01:40:18,709 --> 01:40:17,679

m

2601
01:40:20,830 --> 01:40:18,719
a

2602
01:40:22,709 --> 01:40:20,840
n

2603
01:40:23,510 --> 01:40:22,719
y t

2604
01:40:24,310 --> 01:40:23,520
h

2605
01:40:25,189 --> 01:40:24,320
a

2606
01:40:27,189 --> 01:40:25,199
t

2607
01:40:28,149 --> 01:40:27,199
w i

2608
01:40:29,109 --> 01:40:28,159
s

2609
01:40:29,830 --> 01:40:29,119
h

2610
01:40:30,870 --> 01:40:29,840
f

2611
01:40:31,750 --> 01:40:30,880
o

2612
01:40:32,550 --> 01:40:31,760
r

2613
01:40:34,830 --> 01:40:32,560

t

2614

01:40:37,270 --> 01:40:34,840

h i

2615

01:40:38,229 --> 01:40:37,280

s e

2616

01:40:39,830 --> 01:40:38,239

v

2617

01:40:40,870 --> 01:40:39,840

e

2618

01:40:41,910 --> 01:40:40,880

n

2619

01:40:43,030 --> 01:40:41,920

a

2620

01:40:44,870 --> 01:40:43,040

t

2621

01:40:46,310 --> 01:40:44,880

h

2622

01:40:47,030 --> 01:40:46,320

e

2623

01:40:52,229 --> 01:40:47,040

a

2624

01:40:53,189 --> 01:40:52,239

h

2625

01:40:53,910 --> 01:40:53,199

e

2626
01:40:55,910 --> 01:40:53,920
s

2627
01:40:57,669 --> 01:40:55,920
t

2628
01:40:58,790 --> 01:40:57,679
l

2629
01:40:59,750 --> 01:40:58,800
e

2630
01:41:01,350 --> 01:40:59,760
v

2631
01:41:05,990 --> 01:41:01,360
e

2632
01:41:08,629 --> 01:41:07,189
h

2633
01:41:10,390 --> 01:41:08,639
e

2634
01:41:11,270 --> 01:41:10,400
h a

2635
01:41:12,149 --> 01:41:11,280
s

2636
01:41:13,350 --> 01:41:12,159
e

2637
01:41:15,109 --> 01:41:13,360
b

2638
01:41:15,990 --> 01:41:15,119

e

2639

01:41:23,270 --> 01:41:16,000

g

2640

01:41:26,390 --> 01:41:25,270

w

2641

01:41:27,270 --> 01:41:26,400

d

2642

01:41:27,990 --> 01:41:27,280

i

2643

01:41:29,109 --> 01:41:28,000

v

2644

01:41:30,149 --> 01:41:29,119

i

2645

01:41:31,189 --> 01:41:30,159

s

2646

01:41:32,950 --> 01:41:31,199

i

2647

01:41:33,910 --> 01:41:32,960

o

2648

01:41:37,350 --> 01:41:33,920

n

2649

01:41:38,629 --> 01:41:37,360

go ahead

2650

01:41:39,830 --> 01:41:38,639

a

2651
01:41:41,590 --> 01:41:39,840
t

2652
01:41:42,790 --> 01:41:41,600
h

2653
01:41:44,149 --> 01:41:42,800
e

2654
01:41:45,350 --> 01:41:44,159
f

2655
01:41:46,550 --> 01:41:45,360
i

2656
01:41:47,510 --> 01:41:46,560
v

2657
01:41:48,629 --> 01:41:47,520
e

2658
01:41:49,430 --> 01:41:48,639
s

2659
01:41:57,350 --> 01:41:49,440
h

2660
01:41:58,390 --> 01:41:57,360
d

2661
01:42:01,990 --> 01:41:58,400
e

2662
01:42:04,629 --> 01:42:03,510
f o

2663
01:42:05,510 --> 01:42:04,639

r

2664

01:42:06,390 --> 01:42:05,520

s

2665

01:42:08,629 --> 01:42:06,400

p

2666

01:42:09,510 --> 01:42:08,639

a

2667

01:42:11,510 --> 01:42:09,520

c

2668

01:42:13,189 --> 01:42:11,520

e

2669

01:42:14,390 --> 01:42:13,199

a

2670

01:42:15,990 --> 01:42:14,400

s

2671

01:42:16,950 --> 01:42:16,000

a

2672

01:42:17,830 --> 01:42:16,960

p

2673

01:42:19,750 --> 01:42:17,840

r

2674

01:42:21,270 --> 01:42:19,760

e

2675

01:42:22,950 --> 01:42:21,280

l

2676
01:42:23,750 --> 01:42:22,960
u

2677
01:42:25,270 --> 01:42:23,760
d

2678
01:42:26,149 --> 01:42:25,280
e f

2679
01:42:27,590 --> 01:42:26,159
o

2680
01:42:29,590 --> 01:42:27,600
r t

2681
01:42:33,109 --> 01:42:29,600
h i

2682
01:42:35,910 --> 01:42:33,910
k

2683
01:42:37,189 --> 01:42:35,920
n o

2684
01:42:37,910 --> 01:42:37,199
w

2685
01:42:39,830 --> 01:42:37,920
t

2686
01:42:41,350 --> 01:42:39,840
h a

2687
01:42:42,870 --> 01:42:41,360
t

2688
01:42:45,030 --> 01:42:42,880

m

2689

01:42:45,990 --> 01:42:45,040

u

2690

01:42:47,030 --> 01:42:46,000

c

2691

01:42:48,550 --> 01:42:47,040

h

2692

01:42:49,270 --> 01:42:48,560

o f

2693

01:42:50,790 --> 01:42:49,280

t

2694

01:42:52,310 --> 01:42:50,800

h

2695

01:42:53,430 --> 01:42:52,320

e

2696

01:42:55,189 --> 01:42:53,440

a

2697

01:42:56,629 --> 01:42:55,199

n

2698

01:42:58,070 --> 01:42:56,639

t

2699

01:42:59,830 --> 01:42:58,080

i

2700

01:43:00,870 --> 01:42:59,840

p

2701
01:43:02,149 --> 01:43:00,880
i

2702
01:43:03,669 --> 01:43:02,159
t

2703
01:43:05,350 --> 01:43:03,679
h

2704
01:43:06,390 --> 01:43:05,360
y

2705
01:43:07,590 --> 01:43:06,400
t

2706
01:43:08,830 --> 01:43:07,600
o

2707
01:43:10,790 --> 01:43:08,840
w

2708
01:43:13,350 --> 01:43:10,800
a r

2709
01:43:16,709 --> 01:43:15,430
h i

2710
01:43:17,990 --> 01:43:16,719
m

2711
01:43:19,430 --> 01:43:18,000
i

2712
01:43:20,149 --> 01:43:19,440
s

2713
01:43:21,189 --> 01:43:20,159

f
2714
01:43:22,149 --> 01:43:21,199
o

2715
01:43:22,870 --> 01:43:22,159
r

2716
01:43:25,189 --> 01:43:22,880
f

2717
01:43:26,550 --> 01:43:25,199
e a

2718
01:43:27,750 --> 01:43:26,560
r

2719
01:43:28,950 --> 01:43:27,760
h

2720
01:43:29,830 --> 01:43:28,960
e

2721
01:43:30,629 --> 01:43:29,840
w

2722
01:43:31,430 --> 01:43:30,639
i

2723
01:43:34,390 --> 01:43:31,440
l

2724
01:43:35,189 --> 01:43:34,400
d

2725
01:43:36,830 --> 01:43:35,199
i

2726

01:43:39,990 --> 01:43:36,840

s

2727

01:43:41,350 --> 01:43:40,000

c l

2728

01:43:42,229 --> 01:43:41,360

o

2729

01:43:43,669 --> 01:43:42,239

s

2730

01:43:47,030 --> 01:43:43,679

e

2731

01:43:49,350 --> 01:43:47,910

so

2732

01:43:52,790 --> 01:43:49,360

let's see what they said

2733

01:43:54,310 --> 01:43:52,800

there are many that wish for this

2734

01:43:58,390 --> 01:43:54,320

eventual

2735

01:44:01,830 --> 01:43:58,400

uh event event oh event

2736

01:44:04,149 --> 01:44:01,840

no even i don't know what that is

2737

01:44:06,229 --> 01:44:04,159

i think it's even at the oh

2738

01:44:09,990 --> 01:44:06,239

thank you those are two t's so even you

2739

01:44:11,830 --> 01:44:10,000

guys do that okay oh you have to i mean

2740

01:44:12,870 --> 01:44:11,840

they're so like if you can't really see

2741

01:44:14,310 --> 01:44:12,880

that very well the light right there

2742

01:44:15,910 --> 01:44:14,320

they're so stuck together i write on top

2743

01:44:18,229 --> 01:44:15,920

of my letters sometimes they're making

2744

01:44:20,470 --> 01:44:18,239

that wish for this event at the highest

2745

01:44:22,950 --> 01:44:20,480

level he has begun

2746

01:44:23,669 --> 01:44:22,960

a new division

2747

01:44:25,189 --> 01:44:23,679

at

2748

01:44:26,950 --> 01:44:25,199

the

2749

01:44:29,510 --> 01:44:26,960

five

2750

01:44:37,109 --> 01:44:29,520

sides

2751

01:44:40,790 --> 01:44:37,119

pentagon thank you wow i've staying at

2752

01:44:44,149 --> 01:44:40,800

the sides for space as a prelude for for

2753

01:44:46,470 --> 01:44:44,159

this know that much of the and tip

2754

01:44:47,270 --> 01:44:46,480

and to anticipate

2755

01:44:48,390 --> 01:44:47,280

oh

2756

01:44:50,229 --> 01:44:48,400

read that word

2757

01:44:51,430 --> 01:44:50,239

i think it's antipathy antipathy that's

2758

01:44:52,629 --> 01:44:51,440

it i think this is i think it's spelled

2759

01:44:53,750 --> 01:44:52,639

that's a e isn't it

2760

01:44:54,950 --> 01:44:53,760

maybe i'm you know they're probably

2761

01:44:56,310 --> 01:44:54,960

listen i have to look these words up

2762

01:44:58,790 --> 01:44:56,320

sometimes because i would miss smelling

2763

01:45:00,709 --> 01:44:58,800

they spell because that's how we spell

2764

01:45:02,550 --> 01:45:00,719

yeah i think i think so too

2765

01:45:04,310 --> 01:45:02,560

okay i i chop this up i'm going to start

2766

01:45:06,629 --> 01:45:04,320

over again but that's antipathy toward

2767

01:45:08,149 --> 01:45:06,639

him for fear he will disclose here we go

2768

01:45:09,669 --> 01:45:08,159

do you know who he is

2769

01:45:11,910 --> 01:45:09,679

yeah the president

2770

01:45:14,070 --> 01:45:11,920

yeah about trump there are many that

2771

01:45:17,030 --> 01:45:14,080

wish for this even at the highest level

2772

01:45:18,149 --> 01:45:17,040

he has begun a new division at the five

2773

01:45:20,870 --> 01:45:18,159

sides

2774

01:45:24,390 --> 01:45:20,880

for space as a prelude for this know

2775

01:45:28,070 --> 01:45:24,400

that much of the antipathy toward him is

2776

01:45:30,870 --> 01:45:28,080

for fear he will disclose

2777

01:45:33,750 --> 01:45:30,880

now that is interesting

2778

01:45:41,030 --> 01:45:35,270

that's direct

2779

01:45:43,830 --> 01:45:41,040

that is very very direct

2780

01:45:46,629 --> 01:45:43,840

okay let's uh let's change let's change

2781

01:45:48,950 --> 01:45:46,639

gears a little bit um

2782

01:45:51,430 --> 01:45:48,960

and let's see if i can get a direct

2783

01:45:52,550 --> 01:45:51,440

answer this is for k28

2784

01:45:56,310 --> 01:45:52,560

okay

2785

01:45:58,870 --> 01:45:56,320

and the question is this

2786

01:46:00,510 --> 01:45:58,880

where in the solar system

2787

01:46:02,070 --> 01:46:00,520

can element

2788

01:46:04,870 --> 01:46:02,080

115

2789

01:46:08,510 --> 01:46:04,880

be mined

2790

01:46:10,830 --> 01:46:08,520

where in the solar system can element

2791

01:46:12,390 --> 01:46:10,840

115 be

2792

01:46:13,750 --> 01:46:12,400

mined

2793

01:46:15,750 --> 01:46:13,760

great

2794

01:46:17,669 --> 01:46:15,760

and i have no idea what element 115 is

2795

01:46:19,270 --> 01:46:17,679

to you i do

2796

01:46:21,109 --> 01:46:19,280

okay you do let's give it to you no i

2797

01:46:22,550 --> 01:46:21,119

have no i have no clue no no this is

2798

01:46:25,189 --> 01:46:22,560

great i love this because it's just

2799

01:46:27,109 --> 01:46:25,199

beyond what i'm what i know

2800

01:46:28,310 --> 01:46:27,119

oh here we go

2801
01:46:29,590 --> 01:46:28,320
all right so

2802
01:46:33,109 --> 01:46:29,600
here they go

2803
01:46:36,629 --> 01:46:34,390
c

2804
01:46:51,030 --> 01:46:37,750
m

2805
01:46:52,070 --> 01:46:51,040
o

2806
01:46:58,950 --> 01:46:52,080
s

2807
01:47:02,870 --> 01:47:00,229
boy they're like thinking or what

2808
01:47:04,149 --> 01:47:02,880
they're doing p

2809
01:47:05,750 --> 01:47:04,159
l

2810
01:47:19,030 --> 01:47:05,760
a

2811
01:47:20,830 --> 01:47:19,040
e

2812
01:47:24,149 --> 01:47:20,840
r

2813
01:47:25,189 --> 01:47:24,159

e

2814

01:47:26,229 --> 01:47:25,199

t

2815

01:47:27,510 --> 01:47:26,239

o

2816

01:47:28,790 --> 01:47:27,520

f

2817

01:47:30,950 --> 01:47:28,800

i

2818

01:47:32,709 --> 01:47:30,960

n

2819

01:47:33,750 --> 01:47:32,719

d

2820

01:47:35,270 --> 01:47:33,760

t

2821

01:47:36,470 --> 01:47:35,280

h

2822

01:47:41,270 --> 01:47:36,480

e

2823

01:47:44,149 --> 01:47:42,310

k

2824

01:47:45,189 --> 01:47:44,159

n o

2825

01:47:45,910 --> 01:47:45,199

w

2826

01:47:47,030 --> 01:47:45,920

n

2827

01:47:49,030 --> 01:47:47,040

o

2828

01:48:09,590 --> 01:47:49,040

t

2829

01:48:13,990 --> 01:48:09,600

do

2830

01:48:19,030 --> 01:48:14,000

mean by the two who who are the two

2831

01:48:21,910 --> 01:48:19,040

common most places are rare to find here

2832

01:48:23,510 --> 01:48:21,920

yeah i'm gonna see what they'd say

2833

01:48:25,430 --> 01:48:23,520

a little more clarification this we're

2834

01:48:28,550 --> 01:48:25,440

like what are you saying

2835

01:48:30,629 --> 01:48:28,560

oh okay common most places

2836

01:48:33,669 --> 01:48:30,639

common

2837

01:48:35,990 --> 01:48:33,679

most places are rare i think that's two

2838

01:48:37,590 --> 01:48:36,000

sentences common okay are rare most

2839

01:48:41,109 --> 01:48:37,600

places

2840

01:48:43,189 --> 01:48:41,119

oh 115 to find the two no not are you

2841

01:48:44,550 --> 01:48:43,199

are you saying you do not know what are

2842

01:48:46,310 --> 01:48:44,560

you saying

2843

01:48:47,830 --> 01:48:46,320

let's see what they say there's

2844

01:48:49,030 --> 01:48:47,840

something more here

2845

01:48:50,950 --> 01:48:49,040

they're going to say i feel like they're

2846

01:48:53,270 --> 01:48:50,960

going to say something else most places

2847

01:48:55,030 --> 01:48:53,280

are rare

2848

01:48:55,910 --> 01:48:55,040

e

2849

01:48:57,669 --> 01:48:55,920

h

2850

01:49:12,830 --> 01:48:57,679

a

2851
01:49:16,790 --> 01:49:14,390

l

2852
01:49:19,350 --> 01:49:17,830

d

2853
01:49:20,229 --> 01:49:19,360

g

2854
01:49:22,390 --> 01:49:20,239

e

2855
01:49:24,229 --> 01:49:22,400

o f t

2856
01:49:25,510 --> 01:49:24,239

h i

2857
01:49:26,390 --> 01:49:25,520

s

2858
01:49:45,270 --> 01:49:26,400

w

2859
01:49:47,910 --> 01:49:45,280
don't they don't have eyes ears mouth uh

2860
01:49:49,750 --> 01:49:47,920
bodies it's all all they do is interpret

2861
01:49:50,629 --> 01:49:49,760
vibrations so

2862
01:49:51,510 --> 01:49:50,639
what do you wanna say anything do you

2863
01:49:52,950 --> 01:49:51,520

have anything

2864

01:49:53,990 --> 01:49:52,960

yeah i have no idea so they're just

2865

01:49:55,270 --> 01:49:54,000

saying we have little knowledge of this

2866

01:49:57,109 --> 01:49:55,280

vibration

2867

01:49:59,750 --> 01:49:57,119

but they do know it's

2868

01:50:01,590 --> 01:49:59,760

it's the rare i don't know okay so it

2869

01:50:04,950 --> 01:50:01,600

doesn't really help us sorry well

2870

01:50:07,669 --> 01:50:04,960

element 115 is what bob lazar said

2871

01:50:08,790 --> 01:50:07,679

was the the proportion propulsion

2872

01:50:11,910 --> 01:50:08,800

element

2873

01:50:13,910 --> 01:50:11,920

in the spacecraft that he was working on

2874

01:50:15,350 --> 01:50:13,920

at s4

2875

01:50:19,189 --> 01:50:15,360

and

2876

01:50:21,990 --> 01:50:19,199

now it wasn't on our periodic charts

2877

01:50:26,070 --> 01:50:22,000

until last year or two years ago

2878

01:50:28,310 --> 01:50:26,080

and we created the element okay here so

2879

01:50:29,990 --> 01:50:28,320

it's been added it's now there it's

2880

01:50:31,510 --> 01:50:30,000

element 115.

2881

01:50:33,750 --> 01:50:31,520

but

2882

01:50:35,750 --> 01:50:33,760

there you go i mean it was created here

2883

01:50:40,870 --> 01:50:35,760

so

2884

01:50:42,149 --> 01:50:40,880

it's not like

2885

01:50:45,189 --> 01:50:42,159

it's

2886

01:50:47,109 --> 01:50:45,199

happening out in the universe where they

2887

01:50:50,229 --> 01:50:47,119

would see that vibration over and over

2888

01:50:53,350 --> 01:50:50,239

and if so would they call it element

2889

01:50:56,390 --> 01:50:53,360

115 and they may create it elsewhere

2890

01:50:58,229 --> 01:50:56,400

they may not even mine it

2891

01:51:00,550 --> 01:50:58,239

right well i do know that that movie's

2892

01:51:02,390 --> 01:51:00,560

coming out with bob lazar

2893

01:51:04,149 --> 01:51:02,400

on monday yeah

2894

01:51:04,950 --> 01:51:04,159

right yeah so that'll be interesting to

2895

01:51:06,550 --> 01:51:04,960

see

2896

01:51:09,350 --> 01:51:06,560

yeah very interesting we didn't have a

2897

01:51:12,229 --> 01:51:09,360

better better answer for you

2898

01:51:15,109 --> 01:51:12,239

it is what it is there you go okay let's

2899

01:51:16,950 --> 01:51:15,119

see i have uh i want to go back to we

2900

01:51:18,629 --> 01:51:16,960

should have enough time to to get this

2901
01:51:20,550 --> 01:51:18,639
question in

2902
01:51:21,750 --> 01:51:20,560
and it is

2903
01:51:23,750 --> 01:51:21,760
uh

2904
01:51:25,669 --> 01:51:23,760
let me back up

2905
01:51:31,790 --> 01:51:25,679
and it's from

2906
01:51:37,350 --> 01:51:35,430
i'm going to get it if i don't find it

2907
01:51:38,229 --> 01:51:37,360
in a second i'm going to go to another

2908
01:51:39,750 --> 01:51:38,239
one

2909
01:51:44,070 --> 01:51:39,760
okay

2910
01:51:48,950 --> 01:51:44,080
from john

2911
01:51:52,550 --> 01:51:48,960
i lost my youngest sister six years ago

2912
01:51:55,030 --> 01:51:52,560
i just need to know if she is at peace

2913
01:51:57,510 --> 01:51:55,040

with the depression and negative events

2914

01:51:59,830 --> 01:51:57,520

that happen to her

2915

01:52:00,830 --> 01:51:59,840

oh my gosh well i'm very sorry john

2916

01:52:03,510 --> 01:52:00,840

for your

2917

01:52:07,910 --> 01:52:03,520

loss all right so here we go this is for

2918

01:52:12,629 --> 01:52:11,030

what's a very slow energy let's see

2919

01:52:15,109 --> 01:52:12,639

okay so this is the angel coming in

2920

01:52:20,709 --> 01:52:15,119

again to help us out okay hi mary thank

2921

01:52:23,430 --> 01:52:21,990

p

2922

01:52:25,030 --> 01:52:23,440

e

2923

01:52:26,149 --> 01:52:25,040

a

2924

01:52:28,830 --> 01:52:26,159

c

2925

01:52:37,589 --> 01:52:31,830

j o

2926
01:52:40,149 --> 01:52:38,790
l

2927
01:52:41,350 --> 01:52:40,159
a

2928
01:52:42,310 --> 01:52:41,360
u

2929
01:52:43,189 --> 01:52:42,320
g

2930
01:52:45,430 --> 01:52:43,199
h

2931
01:52:48,070 --> 01:52:45,440
t e

2932
01:52:50,310 --> 01:52:49,350
a

2933
01:52:52,709 --> 01:52:50,320
l

2934
01:52:53,750 --> 01:52:52,719
t

2935
01:52:54,709 --> 01:52:53,760
h

2936
01:52:55,510 --> 01:52:54,719
e

2937
01:52:57,109 --> 01:52:55,520
s

2938
01:53:00,709 --> 01:52:57,119

e

2939

01:53:01,910 --> 01:53:00,719

t h i

2940

01:53:02,870 --> 01:53:01,920

n

2941

01:53:05,350 --> 01:53:02,880

g

2942

01:53:07,430 --> 01:53:06,470

s

2943

01:53:08,790 --> 01:53:07,440

h

2944

01:53:09,669 --> 01:53:08,800

e

2945

01:53:11,109 --> 01:53:09,679

i

2946

01:53:11,910 --> 01:53:11,119

s

2947

01:53:13,430 --> 01:53:11,920

n

2948

01:53:14,790 --> 01:53:13,440

o

2949

01:53:15,910 --> 01:53:14,800

w

2950

01:53:17,510 --> 01:53:15,920

a

2951
01:53:18,950 --> 01:53:17,520
n

2952
01:53:19,990 --> 01:53:18,960
d

2953
01:53:20,950 --> 01:53:20,000
w

2954
01:53:21,750 --> 01:53:20,960
i

2955
01:53:24,830 --> 01:53:21,760
l

2956
01:53:27,030 --> 01:53:24,840
b

2957
01:53:29,589 --> 01:53:27,040
e u

2958
01:53:30,709 --> 01:53:29,599
i sorry n

2959
01:53:31,990 --> 01:53:30,719
t

2960
01:53:33,669 --> 01:53:32,000
i

2961
01:53:35,030 --> 01:53:33,679
l

2962
01:53:36,229 --> 01:53:35,040
s

2963
01:53:37,589 --> 01:53:36,239

h

2964

01:53:39,030 --> 01:53:37,599

e

2965

01:53:41,030 --> 01:53:39,040

c

2966

01:53:42,629 --> 01:53:41,040

o

2967

01:53:43,669 --> 01:53:42,639

m

2968

01:53:44,950 --> 01:53:43,679

e

2969

01:53:46,070 --> 01:53:44,960

s

2970

01:53:47,109 --> 01:53:46,080

b

2971

01:53:48,550 --> 01:53:47,119

a

2972

01:53:51,430 --> 01:53:48,560

c

2973

01:53:53,030 --> 01:53:51,440

k let me turn the page hold on

2974

01:53:54,470 --> 01:53:53,040

thank you go ahead

2975

01:53:55,430 --> 01:53:54,480

a

2976
01:53:56,310 --> 01:53:55,440
g

2977
01:53:57,750 --> 01:53:56,320
a

2978
01:54:00,149 --> 01:53:57,760
i

2979
01:54:02,950 --> 01:54:01,910
a

2980
01:54:05,030 --> 01:54:02,960
l

2981
01:54:05,990 --> 01:54:05,040
t

2982
01:54:06,870 --> 01:54:06,000
h

2983
01:54:07,750 --> 01:54:06,880
o

2984
01:54:08,550 --> 01:54:07,760
s

2985
01:54:09,350 --> 01:54:08,560
e

2986
01:54:11,189 --> 01:54:09,360
t

2987
01:54:12,229 --> 01:54:11,199
h i

2988
01:54:13,270 --> 01:54:12,239

n

2989

01:54:14,470 --> 01:54:13,280

g

2990

01:54:16,629 --> 01:54:14,480

s

2991

01:54:17,910 --> 01:54:16,639

h

2992

01:54:20,830 --> 01:54:17,920

e

2993

01:54:24,390 --> 01:54:23,189

x p

2994

01:54:25,830 --> 01:54:24,400

e

2995

01:54:27,589 --> 01:54:25,840

r

2996

01:54:29,350 --> 01:54:27,599

i

2997

01:54:31,430 --> 01:54:29,360

e

2998

01:54:32,310 --> 01:54:31,440

n

2999

01:54:33,189 --> 01:54:32,320

c

3000

01:54:34,470 --> 01:54:33,199

e

3001
01:54:35,589 --> 01:54:34,480
d

3002
01:54:36,870 --> 01:54:35,599
s

3003
01:54:38,470 --> 01:54:36,880
h

3004
01:54:39,350 --> 01:54:38,480
e

3005
01:54:40,149 --> 01:54:39,360
k

3006
01:54:41,109 --> 01:54:40,159
n

3007
01:54:43,109 --> 01:54:41,119
o

3008
01:54:45,030 --> 01:54:43,119
w

3009
01:54:46,629 --> 01:54:45,040
s

3010
01:54:47,350 --> 01:54:46,639
b

3011
01:54:49,270 --> 01:54:47,360
u

3012
01:54:51,109 --> 01:54:49,280
t

3013
01:54:51,910 --> 01:54:51,119

n o

3014

01:54:52,629 --> 01:54:51,920

l

3015

01:54:54,149 --> 01:54:52,639

o

3016

01:54:55,030 --> 01:54:54,159

n

3017

01:54:56,070 --> 01:54:55,040

g

3018

01:54:57,109 --> 01:54:56,080

e

3019

01:54:57,830 --> 01:54:57,119

r

3020

01:54:58,790 --> 01:54:57,840

f

3021

01:55:02,310 --> 01:54:58,800

e

3022

01:55:06,070 --> 01:55:02,320

l

3023

01:55:09,510 --> 01:55:08,390

okay

3024

01:55:11,350 --> 01:55:09,520

what have we got

3025

01:55:13,990 --> 01:55:11,360

oh let's see we have here

3026
01:55:15,430 --> 01:55:14,000
peace joy laughter all these things she

3027
01:55:16,830 --> 01:55:15,440
is now

3028
01:55:19,510 --> 01:55:16,840
and will

3029
01:55:23,030 --> 01:55:19,520
be uh

3030
01:55:25,830 --> 01:55:23,040
oh and will be until she comes back

3031
01:55:28,070 --> 01:55:25,840
oh geez i ripped my paper off

3032
01:55:31,669 --> 01:55:28,080
whoops technical difficulty

3033
01:55:32,950 --> 01:55:31,679
um again all the all those things she

3034
01:55:36,070 --> 01:55:32,960
experienced

3035
01:55:38,310 --> 01:55:36,080
she knows but no longer feels

3036
01:55:40,950 --> 01:55:38,320
so peace joy laughter all these things

3037
01:55:43,030 --> 01:55:40,960
she is she is now and will be until she

3038
01:55:44,310 --> 01:55:43,040

comes back again all those things she

3039

01:55:47,189 --> 01:55:44,320

experienced

3040

01:55:49,589 --> 01:55:47,199

she knows but no longer feels

3041

01:55:52,470 --> 01:55:49,599

there you go and i hope john that you

3042

01:55:54,870 --> 01:55:52,480

feel uh like you got your answer there

3043

01:55:57,270 --> 01:55:54,880

me too now when we come back we're going

3044

01:55:58,870 --> 01:55:57,280

to take a break and i've got rich rich

3045

01:56:00,629 --> 01:55:58,880

uh carson

3046

01:56:03,030 --> 01:56:00,639

uh your question will be coming up and

3047

01:56:05,589 --> 01:56:03,040

the same thing with uh janine

3048

01:56:07,750 --> 01:56:05,599

and uh this is uh so much fun and then

3049

01:56:09,830 --> 01:56:07,760

i've got a couple more uh we've got to

3050

01:56:12,470 --> 01:56:09,840

go with some e.t

3051

01:56:14,870 --> 01:56:12,480

and alien uh questions so we're gonna do

3052

01:56:17,189 --> 01:56:14,880

those next this is fade to black our

3053

01:56:20,790 --> 01:56:17,199

guest tonight karen a dollman her

3054

01:56:31,030 --> 01:56:20,800

partner rodney full ouiji all night stay

3055

01:56:38,629 --> 01:56:32,390

hi everybody this is rob halpert the

3056

01:56:44,470 --> 01:56:41,109

this is kgra digital broadcasting

3057

01:56:45,830 --> 01:56:44,480

station salt lake city utah van buren

3058

01:56:47,589 --> 01:56:45,840

arkansas

3059

01:56:49,589 --> 01:56:47,599

poor water quality is a major health

3060

01:56:51,830 --> 01:56:49,599

issue and it's only getting worse

3061

01:56:53,510 --> 01:56:51,840

municipalities can't keep up standards

3062

01:56:56,470 --> 01:56:53,520

have dropped and pollutants are

3063

01:56:58,229 --> 01:56:56,480

increasing where does it all end it ends

3064

01:57:00,070 --> 01:56:58,239

by keeping the pollutants outside of

3065

01:57:02,470 --> 01:57:00,080

your home with hydrocare's advanced

3066

01:57:04,470 --> 01:57:02,480

systems available at wave home solutions

3067

01:57:06,070 --> 01:57:04,480

no less than the best purification

3068

01:57:07,990 --> 01:57:06,080

materials and processes have been

3069

01:57:09,910 --> 01:57:08,000

developed by hydrocare to provide you

3070

01:57:12,470 --> 01:57:09,920

with healthy clean water for drinking

3071

01:57:14,310 --> 01:57:12,480

cooking and showering hydrocare far

3072

01:57:18,149 --> 01:57:14,320

surpasses the competition in removing

3073

01:57:20,470 --> 01:57:18,159

chlorine odors iron lead chemicals lime

3074

01:57:22,390 --> 01:57:20,480

scale and much more don't settle for

3075

01:57:24,310 --> 01:57:22,400

less when it comes to your water we'll

3076

01:57:26,390 --> 01:57:24,320

take care of the toughest water problems

3077

01:57:29,109 --> 01:57:26,400

for you whether it's from a city or well

3078

01:57:33,510 --> 01:57:29,119

source satisfaction guaranteed for more

3079

01:57:38,149 --> 01:57:33,520

information call 888 997 wave that's 888

3080

01:57:42,470 --> 01:57:38,159

997 wave or go to bestwater123.com

3081

01:57:48,229 --> 01:57:46,229

[Music]

3082

01:57:49,350 --> 01:57:48,239

your contact for current news and

3083

01:57:50,950 --> 01:57:49,360

trending topics

3084

01:57:52,470 --> 01:57:50,960

[Music]

3085

01:57:54,229 --> 01:57:52,480

radio dot kgraradio.com

3086

01:57:56,629 --> 01:57:54,239

does your basement or crawl space have a

3087

01:57:58,629 --> 01:57:56,639

damp musty smell well watch out that's a

3088

01:58:00,550 --> 01:57:58,639

sign of too much moisture and not enough

3089

01:58:02,390 --> 01:58:00,560

ventilation and that can mean increased

3090

01:58:04,390 --> 01:58:02,400

mold growth and the buildup of harmful

3091

01:58:06,629 --> 01:58:04,400

toxins and gases don't bother with a

3092

01:58:09,030 --> 01:58:06,639

dehumidifier it just circulates the same

3093

01:58:11,189 --> 01:58:09,040

unhealthy air now there's a better way

3094

01:58:13,109 --> 01:58:11,199

to remove these dangers and odors it's

3095

01:58:15,270 --> 01:58:13,119

with the computerized wave moisture

3096

01:58:17,350 --> 01:58:15,280

control unit that reduces moisture and

3097

01:58:19,350 --> 01:58:17,360

expels pollutants we replaced our old

3098

01:58:21,669 --> 01:58:19,360

dehumidifier with the wave unit and in

3099

01:58:24,070 --> 01:58:21,679

only three weeks our basement is dry and

3100

01:58:25,990 --> 01:58:24,080

the musty smell is gone wave units

3101

01:58:28,470 --> 01:58:26,000

require no maintenance no buckets of

3102

01:58:30,390 --> 01:58:28,480

water or filters and costs only pennies

3103

01:58:32,229 --> 01:58:30,400

a day to run breathe better live

3104

01:58:38,270 --> 01:58:32,239

healthier with an affordable no

3105

01:58:45,160 --> 01:58:41,669

888-717-wave or visit dryhealthyhome.com

3106

01:58:45,170 --> 01:58:53,109

[Music]

3107

01:58:58,310 --> 01:58:54,950

this is jimmy church of fade to black

3108

01:59:01,510 --> 01:58:58,320

and i only drink fade to black blend

3109

01:59:03,109 --> 01:59:01,520

coffee from river moon just click on the

3110

01:59:04,870 --> 01:59:03,119

river moon coffee banner at

3111

01:59:08,149 --> 01:59:04,880

jimmychurchradio.com

3112

01:59:10,629 --> 01:59:08,159

promo code f2b blend

3113

01:59:13,270 --> 01:59:10,639

so are you tired of being tired well

3114

01:59:14,950 --> 01:59:13,280

then it's time to get the tea hey it's

3115

01:59:17,189 --> 01:59:14,960

lisa here to tell you about this all

3116

01:59:19,109 --> 01:59:17,199

natural all organic tea i've been

3117

01:59:21,990 --> 01:59:19,119

drinking that has had great results for

3118

01:59:24,070 --> 01:59:22,000

over 20 years it's called life change

3119

01:59:26,470 --> 01:59:24,080

tea and it's specially formulated to

3120

01:59:29,430 --> 01:59:26,480

help detoxify and cleanse your kidneys

3121

01:59:31,270 --> 01:59:29,440

liver colon and blood all at once the

3122

01:59:33,589 --> 01:59:31,280

colon is one of the most ignored organs

3123

01:59:35,589 --> 01:59:33,599

in the human body the faster that waste

3124

01:59:37,270 --> 01:59:35,599

is eliminated from the body the less

3125

01:59:39,589 --> 01:59:37,280

time that waste sits in our intestines

3126
01:59:41,669 --> 01:59:39,599
spreading toxins to our bloodstream this

3127
01:59:43,669 --> 01:59:41,679
tea helps cleanse chemicals caused by

3128
01:59:45,990 --> 01:59:43,679
outside intruders from our entire

3129
01:59:48,470 --> 01:59:46,000
digestive system and get this weight

3130
01:59:50,470 --> 01:59:48,480
loss can be a side effect and with

3131
01:59:52,550 --> 01:59:50,480
continued use of the tea you can

3132
01:59:54,950 --> 01:59:52,560
experience clear healthier younger

3133
01:59:56,870 --> 01:59:54,960
looking skin increased energy and a

3134
01:59:59,589 --> 01:59:56,880
happier outlook on life so if you're

3135
02:00:03,109 --> 01:59:59,599
tired of being tired get the life change

3136
02:00:05,589 --> 02:00:03,119
tea at get the tea.com that's get the

3137
02:00:07,109 --> 02:00:05,599
tea.com and like me you'll be glad you

3138
02:00:10,550 --> 02:00:07,119

did

3139

02:00:12,709 --> 02:00:10,560

road with limited data or wi-fi

3140

02:00:14,870 --> 02:00:12,719

available you can still listen to every

3141

02:00:18,149 --> 02:00:14,880

minute of fade to black by just calling

3142

02:00:23,270 --> 02:00:20,950

no smartphone app or internet needed it

3143

02:00:25,990 --> 02:00:23,280

saves your data plan and no extra cost

3144

02:00:29,189 --> 02:00:26,000

if you have unlimited minutes just call

3145

02:00:33,750 --> 02:00:31,510

you can listen to me jimmy church on any

3146

02:00:40,120 --> 02:00:33,760

phone anytime anywhere

3147

02:00:44,870 --> 02:00:42,130

[Music]

3148

02:00:46,709 --> 02:00:44,880

[Applause]

3149

02:00:50,550 --> 02:00:46,719

you want to know a secret

3150

02:00:51,910 --> 02:00:50,560

i love ponies i really love ponies i'm

3151
02:00:54,070 --> 02:00:51,920
serious

3152
02:00:55,510 --> 02:00:54,080
i couldn't stay sane without poor mr

3153
02:00:57,510 --> 02:00:55,520
brush

3154
02:01:03,990 --> 02:00:57,520
why fade to black

3155
02:01:08,790 --> 02:01:06,229
this is fade to black with jimmy church

3156
02:01:13,340 --> 02:01:08,800
on the game changer radio network and

3157
02:01:26,470 --> 02:01:13,350
kgra the global radio alliance

3158
02:01:28,229 --> 02:01:26,480
[Music]

3159
02:01:30,390 --> 02:01:28,239
all right welcome back fade to black i'm

3160
02:01:31,430 --> 02:01:30,400
real jimmy church all ouiji all night

3161
02:01:33,669 --> 02:01:31,440
tonight

3162
02:01:36,070 --> 02:01:33,679
karen a dolman is here rodney is with

3163
02:01:37,189 --> 02:01:36,080

her

3164

02:01:39,750 --> 02:01:37,199

if you want to see what they're doing

3165

02:01:42,390 --> 02:01:39,760

you go over to karen's uh youtube page

3166

02:01:44,629 --> 02:01:42,400

karen adelman on youtube and they've got

3167

02:01:47,109 --> 02:01:44,639

a live video feed there without audio

3168

02:01:49,589 --> 02:01:47,119

and you can listen to the show and watch

3169

02:01:51,990 --> 02:01:49,599

uh that planchette just whizzer on the

3170

02:01:55,350 --> 02:01:52,000

board it's fascinating to watch

3171

02:01:57,030 --> 02:01:55,360

now uh okay you guys ready

3172

02:01:59,350 --> 02:01:57,040

yeah we're ready there's just such great

3173

02:02:01,109 --> 02:01:59,360

questions coming in in the chat so like

3174

02:02:02,629 --> 02:02:01,119

we can't keep answering them we keep

3175

02:02:04,870 --> 02:02:02,639

taking breaks and we answer them then

3176

02:02:06,709 --> 02:02:04,880

but go ahead okay okay

3177

02:02:09,189 --> 02:02:06,719

uh

3178

02:02:11,030 --> 02:02:09,199

this is hopefully completely out of your

3179

02:02:13,830 --> 02:02:11,040

wheelhouse but

3180

02:02:15,830 --> 02:02:13,840

the board and those that are there will

3181

02:02:17,350 --> 02:02:15,840

know what we're talking about and here

3182

02:02:21,669 --> 02:02:17,360

is the question

3183

02:02:23,430 --> 02:02:21,679

okay is the secret space program

3184

02:02:24,790 --> 02:02:23,440

real

3185

02:02:29,189 --> 02:02:24,800

okay

3186

02:02:35,270 --> 02:02:29,199

is the secret space program real

3187

02:02:40,149 --> 02:02:38,950

yeah here we go drum roll please

3188

02:02:41,030 --> 02:02:40,159

w

3189

02:02:42,070 --> 02:02:41,040

h

3190

02:02:43,510 --> 02:02:42,080

a

3191

02:02:44,950 --> 02:02:43,520

t

3192

02:02:45,750 --> 02:02:44,960

y

3193

02:02:47,030 --> 02:02:45,760

o

3194

02:02:47,990 --> 02:02:47,040

u

3195

02:02:49,830 --> 02:02:48,000

c

3196

02:02:50,870 --> 02:02:49,840

a

3197

02:02:53,350 --> 02:02:50,880

l

3198

02:02:54,470 --> 02:02:53,360

s

3199

02:02:55,669 --> 02:02:54,480

e

3200

02:02:56,550 --> 02:02:55,679

c

3201
02:02:57,589 --> 02:02:56,560
r

3202
02:03:08,310 --> 02:02:57,599
e

3203
02:03:10,310 --> 02:03:09,350
h

3204
02:03:11,270 --> 02:03:10,320
e

3205
02:03:14,550 --> 02:03:11,280
r

3206
02:03:16,550 --> 02:03:15,830
b

3207
02:03:17,669 --> 02:03:16,560
u

3208
02:03:20,790 --> 02:03:17,679
t

3209
02:03:22,470 --> 02:03:20,800
o

3210
02:03:23,189 --> 02:03:22,480
y

3211
02:03:24,709 --> 02:03:23,199
o

3212
02:03:25,430 --> 02:03:24,719
u

3213
02:03:26,310 --> 02:03:25,440

i

3214
02:03:27,430 --> 02:03:26,320
t

3215
02:03:29,350 --> 02:03:27,440
i

3216
02:03:30,470 --> 02:03:29,360
s

3217
02:03:31,669 --> 02:03:30,480
b

3218
02:03:32,629 --> 02:03:31,679
e

3219
02:03:34,149 --> 02:03:32,639
c

3220
02:03:35,270 --> 02:03:34,159
a

3221
02:03:36,310 --> 02:03:35,280
u

3222
02:03:38,149 --> 02:03:36,320
s

3223
02:03:39,350 --> 02:03:38,159
e

3224
02:03:40,229 --> 02:03:39,360
y

3225
02:03:41,109 --> 02:03:40,239
o

3226
02:03:42,709 --> 02:03:41,119
u

3227
02:03:44,149 --> 02:03:42,719
h a

3228
02:03:45,669 --> 02:03:44,159
v

3229
02:03:46,390 --> 02:03:45,679
e

3230
02:03:48,550 --> 02:03:46,400
n

3231
02:03:50,310 --> 02:03:48,560
o

3232
02:03:51,589 --> 02:03:50,320
d

3233
02:03:52,390 --> 02:03:51,599
i

3234
02:03:53,270 --> 02:03:52,400
r

3235
02:03:54,149 --> 02:03:53,280
e

3236
02:03:55,750 --> 02:03:54,159
c

3237
02:03:56,629 --> 02:03:55,760
t

3238
02:03:58,390 --> 02:03:56,639

k

3239

02:03:59,350 --> 02:03:58,400

n o

3240

02:04:01,430 --> 02:03:59,360

w

3241

02:04:03,910 --> 02:04:01,440

l

3242

02:04:05,990 --> 02:04:04,870

d

3243

02:04:08,830 --> 02:04:06,000

g

3244

02:04:11,830 --> 02:04:08,840

e o f

3245

02:04:13,030 --> 02:04:11,840

i t

3246

02:04:14,790 --> 02:04:13,040

t

3247

02:04:15,750 --> 02:04:14,800

o

3248

02:04:17,350 --> 02:04:15,760

w

3249

02:04:19,270 --> 02:04:17,360

h a

3250

02:04:20,310 --> 02:04:19,280

t

3251
02:04:21,350 --> 02:04:20,320
d

3252
02:04:22,390 --> 02:04:21,360
e

3253
02:04:23,189 --> 02:04:22,400
g

3254
02:04:24,550 --> 02:04:23,199
r

3255
02:04:27,109 --> 02:04:24,560
e

3256
02:04:29,189 --> 02:04:28,149
i

3257
02:04:30,950 --> 02:04:29,199
t

3258
02:04:31,830 --> 02:04:30,960
e

3259
02:04:33,030 --> 02:04:31,840
x

3260
02:04:33,750 --> 02:04:33,040
i

3261
02:04:34,629 --> 02:04:33,760
s

3262
02:04:36,790 --> 02:04:34,639
t

3263
02:04:39,669 --> 02:04:36,800

s

3264

02:04:40,629 --> 02:04:39,679

o r

3265

02:04:41,750 --> 02:04:40,639

h

3266

02:04:43,189 --> 02:04:41,760

o

3267

02:04:44,709 --> 02:04:43,199

w

3268

02:04:46,550 --> 02:04:44,719

m

3269

02:04:47,750 --> 02:04:46,560

u

3270

02:04:49,270 --> 02:04:47,760

c

3271

02:05:03,109 --> 02:04:49,280

h

3272

02:05:06,390 --> 02:05:04,870

e

3273

02:05:08,790 --> 02:05:06,400

i

3274

02:05:11,830 --> 02:05:10,310

u

3275

02:05:13,030 --> 02:05:11,840

p

3276
02:05:15,030 --> 02:05:13,040
t

3277
02:05:16,550 --> 02:05:15,040
o

3278
02:05:17,350 --> 02:05:16,560
y

3279
02:05:18,470 --> 02:05:17,360
o

3280
02:05:19,350 --> 02:05:18,480
u

3281
02:05:20,950 --> 02:05:19,360
t

3282
02:05:21,750 --> 02:05:20,960
o d

3283
02:05:23,430 --> 02:05:21,760
e

3284
02:05:25,109 --> 02:05:23,440
c

3285
02:05:26,149 --> 02:05:25,119
i

3286
02:05:28,149 --> 02:05:26,159
d

3287
02:05:29,430 --> 02:05:28,159
e

3288
02:05:32,229 --> 02:05:29,440

okay

3289

02:05:34,950 --> 02:05:32,239

what you call secret is not two

3290

02:05:37,510 --> 02:05:34,960

oh it's not two others but to you it is

3291

02:05:40,629 --> 02:05:37,520

because you have no direct knowledge of

3292

02:05:45,589 --> 02:05:40,639

it to what degree it exists or how much

3293

02:05:48,870 --> 02:05:47,589

i'm sorry i was on mute because i was

3294

02:05:50,390 --> 02:05:48,880

listening

3295

02:05:51,830 --> 02:05:50,400

wow okay

3296

02:05:53,109 --> 02:05:51,840

okay so what this is what i'm getting

3297

02:05:55,669 --> 02:05:53,119

i'm getting that

3298

02:05:57,510 --> 02:05:55,679

it's it it exists but it's not secret

3299

02:05:58,629 --> 02:05:57,520

but it only seems secret because we

3300

02:06:00,310 --> 02:05:58,639

don't have direct knowledge of it what

3301

02:06:02,149 --> 02:06:00,320

are you getting yeah yeah yeah yeah

3302

02:06:03,750 --> 02:06:02,159

because we're we're not out we're not on

3303

02:06:05,189 --> 02:06:03,760

the backside of mars or the back side of

3304

02:06:06,390 --> 02:06:05,199

the moon but we are but we just we hear

3305

02:06:07,910 --> 02:06:06,400

stories of it we don't have the direct

3306

02:06:10,790 --> 02:06:07,920

experience of it some people do but we

3307

02:06:13,109 --> 02:06:10,800

don't necessarily

3308

02:06:15,350 --> 02:06:13,119

mean some some people believe in believe

3309

02:06:17,910 --> 02:06:15,360

sasquatch exists some people don't but

3310

02:06:19,830 --> 02:06:17,920

but those who've seen sasquatch there's

3311

02:06:21,510 --> 02:06:19,840

no question that it exists yeah that's

3312

02:06:24,870 --> 02:06:21,520

right that's right i was going to get to

3313

02:06:26,629 --> 02:06:24,880

a bigfoot question but before we do

3314

02:06:27,589 --> 02:06:26,639

here's the next one

3315

02:06:29,350 --> 02:06:27,599

you ready

3316

02:06:32,550 --> 02:06:29,360

okay we go

3317

02:06:35,510 --> 02:06:32,560

who built the great pyramid oh finally

3318

02:06:38,550 --> 02:06:35,520

somebody's going to ask this

3319

02:06:40,870 --> 02:06:38,560

who built the great pyramid okay here we

3320

02:06:44,470 --> 02:06:43,189

they want to talk about this one w

3321

02:06:45,910 --> 02:06:44,480

h it kind of like jumped did you feel

3322

02:06:47,270 --> 02:06:45,920

that oh

3323

02:06:48,870 --> 02:06:47,280

i

3324

02:06:49,589 --> 02:06:48,880

n

3325

02:06:51,030 --> 02:06:49,599

d

3326

02:06:54,069 --> 02:06:51,040

e

3327

02:06:59,350 --> 02:06:55,510

who in

3328

02:07:04,310 --> 02:07:01,990

is that must be indeed okay thank guess

3329

02:07:06,629 --> 02:07:04,320

when i get yes no answers so saying who

3330

02:07:08,709 --> 02:07:06,639

indeed okay so

3331

02:07:13,750 --> 02:07:08,719

go ahead and tell us

3332

02:07:16,069 --> 02:07:15,270

it's giving a question back to you jimmy

3333

02:07:18,149 --> 02:07:16,079

like you're supposed to guess or

3334

02:07:21,270 --> 02:07:18,159

something i was gonna see i was gonna

3335

02:07:23,030 --> 02:07:21,280

ask that i'm gonna interrupt in okay did

3336

02:07:24,069 --> 02:07:23,040

they stop for you by the way okay i want

3337

02:07:26,790 --> 02:07:24,079

them to stop

3338

02:07:28,629 --> 02:07:26,800

um do they have problems asking me a

3339

02:07:32,390 --> 02:07:28,639

question

3340

02:07:37,589 --> 02:07:34,149

no

3341

02:07:39,350 --> 02:07:37,599

okay we'll get back to that okay so who

3342

02:07:41,189 --> 02:07:39,360

built the great pyramid

3343

02:07:42,629 --> 02:07:41,199

they were starting to spell m-a-n let's

3344

02:07:44,629 --> 02:07:42,639

see where they go from that okay go

3345

02:07:47,109 --> 02:07:44,639

ahead

3346

02:07:48,229 --> 02:07:47,119

y oh m-a-n-y

3347

02:07:55,669 --> 02:07:48,239

okay

3348

02:07:57,669 --> 02:07:56,790

h

3349

02:07:58,470 --> 02:07:57,679

e

3350

02:07:59,910 --> 02:07:58,480

r

3351
02:08:00,950 --> 02:07:59,920
e

3352
02:08:02,390 --> 02:08:00,960
a

3353
02:08:03,430 --> 02:08:02,400
n

3354
02:08:04,149 --> 02:08:03,440
d

3355
02:08:05,589 --> 02:08:04,159
t

3356
02:08:06,550 --> 02:08:05,599
h

3357
02:08:07,430 --> 02:08:06,560
e

3358
02:08:14,709 --> 02:08:07,440
r

3359
02:08:14,719 --> 02:08:16,950
m

3360
02:08:19,990 --> 02:08:18,149
i

3361
02:08:21,030 --> 02:08:20,000
n

3362
02:08:23,589 --> 02:08:21,040
d

3363
02:08:24,390 --> 02:08:23,599

s

3364

02:08:26,310 --> 02:08:24,400

t

3365

02:08:28,470 --> 02:08:26,320

h a

3366

02:08:31,990 --> 02:08:30,149

w

3367

02:08:32,950 --> 02:08:32,000

e r

3368

02:08:34,149 --> 02:08:32,960

e

3369

02:08:35,669 --> 02:08:34,159

s

3370

02:08:36,629 --> 02:08:35,679

o

3371

02:08:38,229 --> 02:08:36,639

p

3372

02:08:39,990 --> 02:08:38,239

o

3373

02:08:40,790 --> 02:08:40,000

w

3374

02:08:41,669 --> 02:08:40,800

e

3375

02:08:42,629 --> 02:08:41,679

r

3376
02:08:44,149 --> 02:08:42,639
f

3377
02:08:45,750 --> 02:08:44,159
u

3378
02:08:46,550 --> 02:08:45,760
l

3379
02:08:47,830 --> 02:08:46,560
t

3380
02:08:49,669 --> 02:08:47,840
h

3381
02:08:52,069 --> 02:08:49,679
e

3382
02:08:53,910 --> 02:08:53,189
c

3383
02:08:55,669 --> 02:08:53,920
o

3384
02:08:57,430 --> 02:08:55,679
u

3385
02:08:59,270 --> 02:08:57,440
l

3386
02:09:00,310 --> 02:08:59,280
d

3387
02:09:01,589 --> 02:09:00,320
m

3388
02:09:05,030 --> 02:09:01,599

o

3389

02:09:07,189 --> 02:09:06,069

e

3390

02:09:09,109 --> 02:09:07,199

s

3391

02:09:10,550 --> 02:09:09,119

o

3392

02:09:12,229 --> 02:09:10,560

l

3393

02:09:13,830 --> 02:09:12,239

i

3394

02:09:14,950 --> 02:09:13,840

d

3395

02:09:16,069 --> 02:09:14,960

m

3396

02:09:17,030 --> 02:09:16,079

a

3397

02:09:23,669 --> 02:09:17,040

t

3398

02:09:25,910 --> 02:09:23,679

h

3399

02:09:28,870 --> 02:09:26,870

m

3400

02:09:29,830 --> 02:09:28,880

y

3401
02:09:30,830 --> 02:09:29,840
s

3402
02:09:32,470 --> 02:09:30,840
t

3403
02:09:34,069 --> 02:09:32,480
r

3404
02:09:35,430 --> 02:09:34,079
y

3405
02:09:36,149 --> 02:09:35,440
i

3406
02:09:37,030 --> 02:09:36,159
s

3407
02:09:37,910 --> 02:09:37,040
t

3408
02:09:38,790 --> 02:09:37,920
h

3409
02:09:39,589 --> 02:09:38,800
e

3410
02:09:40,870 --> 02:09:39,599
r

3411
02:09:41,830 --> 02:09:40,880
e

3412
02:09:43,430 --> 02:09:41,840
h

3413
02:09:45,109 --> 02:09:43,440

o

3414

02:09:47,189 --> 02:09:45,119

w

3415

02:09:48,310 --> 02:09:47,199

e v

3416

02:09:51,320 --> 02:09:48,320

e

3417

02:09:52,550 --> 02:09:51,330

thank you

3418

02:09:53,350 --> 02:09:52,560

[Music]

3419

02:09:54,310 --> 02:09:53,360

f

3420

02:09:55,109 --> 02:09:54,320

o

3421

02:09:55,910 --> 02:09:55,119

r

3422

02:09:56,790 --> 02:09:55,920

t

3423

02:09:58,069 --> 02:09:56,800

h

3424

02:09:59,030 --> 02:09:58,079

e

3425

02:10:01,189 --> 02:09:59,040

b

3426
02:10:02,310 --> 02:10:01,199
e

3427
02:10:03,510 --> 02:10:02,320
n

3428
02:10:04,390 --> 02:10:03,520
i

3429
02:10:05,510 --> 02:10:04,400
f

3430
02:10:06,470 --> 02:10:05,520
i

3431
02:10:07,270 --> 02:10:06,480
t

3432
02:10:08,390 --> 02:10:07,280
o

3433
02:10:09,270 --> 02:10:08,400
f

3434
02:10:10,870 --> 02:10:09,280
h

3435
02:10:11,910 --> 02:10:10,880
u

3436
02:10:12,870 --> 02:10:11,920
m

3437
02:10:13,750 --> 02:10:12,880
a

3438
02:10:14,709 --> 02:10:13,760

n

3439

02:10:16,709 --> 02:10:14,719

i

3440

02:10:18,950 --> 02:10:16,719

t

3441

02:10:19,910 --> 02:10:18,960

y

3442

02:10:21,030 --> 02:10:19,920

t

3443

02:10:22,069 --> 02:10:21,040

o

3444

02:10:23,189 --> 02:10:22,079

f

3445

02:10:25,430 --> 02:10:23,199

i

3446

02:10:26,830 --> 02:10:25,440

n

3447

02:10:30,149 --> 02:10:26,840

d

3448

02:10:32,550 --> 02:10:30,159

a n

3449

02:10:35,669 --> 02:10:34,390

d e

3450

02:10:37,430 --> 02:10:35,679

c

3451
02:10:38,310 --> 02:10:37,440
i

3452
02:10:41,189 --> 02:10:38,320
d

3453
02:10:46,470 --> 02:10:42,629
w

3454
02:10:48,950 --> 02:10:47,270
i

3455
02:10:49,830 --> 02:10:48,960
t

3456
02:10:51,270 --> 02:10:49,840
b

3457
02:10:52,229 --> 02:10:51,280
e t

3458
02:10:53,350 --> 02:10:52,239
h

3459
02:10:54,470 --> 02:10:53,360
e

3460
02:10:56,709 --> 02:10:54,480
a

3461
02:10:57,669 --> 02:10:56,719
n

3462
02:10:58,790 --> 02:10:57,679
s

3463
02:11:00,149 --> 02:10:58,800

w

3464

02:11:00,950 --> 02:11:00,159

e

3465

02:11:03,109 --> 02:11:00,960

r

3466

02:11:04,229 --> 02:11:03,119

t h a

3467

02:11:05,030 --> 02:11:04,239

t

3468

02:11:05,830 --> 02:11:05,040

w

3469

02:11:06,550 --> 02:11:05,840

i

3470

02:11:09,510 --> 02:11:06,560

l

3471

02:11:11,270 --> 02:11:09,520

b

3472

02:11:12,950 --> 02:11:11,280

e

3473

02:11:13,750 --> 02:11:12,960

y

3474

02:11:14,870 --> 02:11:13,760

o

3475

02:11:15,830 --> 02:11:14,880

u

3476
02:11:16,709 --> 02:11:15,840
r

3477
02:11:17,750 --> 02:11:16,719
t

3478
02:11:18,950 --> 02:11:17,760
a e

3479
02:11:20,069 --> 02:11:18,960
a

3480
02:11:21,109 --> 02:11:20,079
c

3481
02:11:22,149 --> 02:11:21,119
h

3482
02:11:23,189 --> 02:11:22,159
e

3483
02:11:24,550 --> 02:11:23,199
r

3484
02:11:25,910 --> 02:11:24,560
o

3485
02:11:26,870 --> 02:11:25,920
r

3486
02:11:27,750 --> 02:11:26,880
w

3487
02:11:28,629 --> 02:11:27,760
i

3488
02:11:31,350 --> 02:11:28,639

l

3489
02:11:33,270 --> 02:11:31,360
i

3490
02:11:34,629 --> 02:11:33,280
t

3491
02:11:35,510 --> 02:11:34,639
b

3492
02:11:36,830 --> 02:11:35,520
e

3493
02:11:38,950 --> 02:11:36,840
t

3494
02:11:39,750 --> 02:11:38,960
h e

3495
02:11:40,709 --> 02:11:39,760
s

3496
02:11:42,069 --> 02:11:40,719
e

3497
02:11:43,510 --> 02:11:42,079
a

3498
02:11:44,550 --> 02:11:43,520
r

3499
02:11:46,229 --> 02:11:44,560
c

3500
02:11:46,950 --> 02:11:46,239
h

3501
02:11:47,830 --> 02:11:46,960
f

3502
02:11:49,189 --> 02:11:47,840
o

3503
02:11:50,310 --> 02:11:49,199
r t

3504
02:11:51,510 --> 02:11:50,320
h

3505
02:11:52,470 --> 02:11:51,520
e

3506
02:11:53,669 --> 02:11:52,480
a

3507
02:11:54,790 --> 02:11:53,679
n

3508
02:11:56,069 --> 02:11:54,800
s

3509
02:11:56,950 --> 02:11:56,079
w

3510
02:11:59,750 --> 02:11:56,960
e

3511
02:12:01,589 --> 02:12:00,709
b

3512
02:12:02,470 --> 02:12:01,599
e

3513
02:12:03,589 --> 02:12:02,480

t

3514

02:12:04,470 --> 02:12:03,599

h

3515

02:12:05,350 --> 02:12:04,480

e

3516

02:12:06,390 --> 02:12:05,360

t

3517

02:12:07,750 --> 02:12:06,400

e

3518

02:12:08,790 --> 02:12:07,760

a

3519

02:12:09,910 --> 02:12:08,800

c

3520

02:12:10,870 --> 02:12:09,920

h

3521

02:12:12,310 --> 02:12:10,880

e

3522

02:12:13,669 --> 02:12:12,320

r

3523

02:12:14,470 --> 02:12:13,679

w

3524

02:12:15,270 --> 02:12:14,480

e

3525

02:12:16,149 --> 02:12:15,280

s

3526
02:12:17,030 --> 02:12:16,159
u

3527
02:12:17,910 --> 02:12:17,040
s

3528
02:12:18,709 --> 02:12:17,920
p

3529
02:12:19,669 --> 02:12:18,719
e

3530
02:12:21,030 --> 02:12:19,679
c

3531
02:12:21,990 --> 02:12:21,040
t

3532
02:12:23,350 --> 02:12:22,000
b

3533
02:12:24,390 --> 02:12:23,360
o

3534
02:12:26,069 --> 02:12:24,400
t

3535
02:12:27,270 --> 02:12:26,079
h

3536
02:12:28,390 --> 02:12:27,280
okay

3537
02:12:31,510 --> 02:12:28,400
wow

3538
02:12:33,030 --> 02:12:31,520

holy crap i know i get lost in this okay

3539

02:12:35,030 --> 02:12:33,040

okay he said who indeed and they said

3540

02:12:37,589 --> 02:12:35,040

many from here and there

3541

02:12:39,910 --> 02:12:37,599

minds that were so powerful they can

3542

02:12:42,310 --> 02:12:39,920

move solid matter

3543

02:12:44,629 --> 02:12:42,320

the mystery is

3544

02:12:46,470 --> 02:12:44,639

there however for the benefit of

3545

02:12:49,030 --> 02:12:46,480

humanity to find

3546

02:12:51,830 --> 02:12:49,040

and decide will it be the answer that

3547

02:12:53,510 --> 02:12:51,840

will be your teacher or will it be the

3548

02:12:55,109 --> 02:12:53,520

search for the answer

3549

02:12:57,669 --> 02:12:55,119

be the teacher

3550

02:12:59,510 --> 02:12:57,679

we suspect both

3551

02:13:01,350 --> 02:12:59,520

oh man

3552

02:13:03,589 --> 02:13:01,360

so i love it they get they give these

3553

02:13:05,109 --> 02:13:03,599

answers that make you have to again find

3554

02:13:07,910 --> 02:13:05,119

go dig and find and search for your own

3555

02:13:11,750 --> 02:13:07,920

answers but that's exactly where we are

3556

02:13:14,709 --> 02:13:11,760

now i mean and i suspect that

3557

02:13:17,589 --> 02:13:14,719

we may just have to ride this one out in

3558

02:13:20,069 --> 02:13:17,599

that we may never know

3559

02:13:22,470 --> 02:13:20,079

you know we may never know but i think

3560

02:13:24,629 --> 02:13:22,480

no i think they say every time someone

3561

02:13:28,149 --> 02:13:24,639

has approached this question yeah that

3562

02:13:29,030 --> 02:13:28,159

that the overwhelming feeling i get is

3563

02:13:31,430 --> 02:13:29,040

that

3564

02:13:35,910 --> 02:13:31,440

the answers are there

3565

02:13:38,229 --> 02:13:35,920

for the benefit of humanity yeah and it

3566

02:13:39,990 --> 02:13:38,239

is the search for the answers why they

3567

02:13:41,910 --> 02:13:40,000

don't tell us the answer

3568

02:13:43,589 --> 02:13:41,920

and so what they they said the search is

3569

02:13:44,629 --> 02:13:43,599

gonna make us stronger in the process

3570

02:13:45,589 --> 02:13:44,639

and we're going to probably evolve in

3571

02:13:48,069 --> 02:13:45,599

the process because it's going to take

3572

02:13:51,270 --> 02:13:48,079

us probably some archaic uh very

3573

02:13:53,910 --> 02:13:51,280

productive tools or technology sure yeah

3574

02:13:55,350 --> 02:13:53,920

and then the flip side to that is uh

3575

02:13:58,950 --> 02:13:55,360

when we

3576

02:14:00,950 --> 02:13:58,960

do

3577

02:14:03,589 --> 02:14:00,960

then the journey is over

3578

02:14:04,790 --> 02:14:03,599

and that's good and that's gonna suck

3579

02:14:06,149 --> 02:14:04,800

it's gonna suck it's like all of a

3580

02:14:08,950 --> 02:14:06,159

sudden the santa claus doesn't exist

3581

02:14:12,069 --> 02:14:08,960

anymore right exactly

3582

02:14:15,109 --> 02:14:12,079

or or that or that santa claus does

3583

02:14:17,270 --> 02:14:15,119

exist right right and i think that's why

3584

02:14:19,109 --> 02:14:17,280

they never give us

3585

02:14:20,950 --> 02:14:19,119

the answer they've told us that before

3586

02:14:22,950 --> 02:14:20,960

we push and push and push for those

3587

02:14:24,950 --> 02:14:22,960

answers yes and no and all that stuff

3588

02:14:26,870 --> 02:14:24,960

and they say they said water has to be

3589

02:14:28,629 --> 02:14:26,880

murky and why is that because it was

3590

02:14:29,750 --> 02:14:28,639

clear then where would the journey be

3591

02:14:30,870 --> 02:14:29,760

you would be able to see everything and

3592

02:14:32,470 --> 02:14:30,880

what's the purpose and what's that why

3593

02:14:34,310 --> 02:14:32,480

would you even be here there'd be no

3594

02:14:37,669 --> 02:14:34,320

sense to even exist if there wasn't the

3595

02:14:39,109 --> 02:14:37,679

great mystery okay now

3596

02:14:40,950 --> 02:14:39,119

go ahead rodney

3597

02:14:43,109 --> 02:14:40,960

no no no

3598

02:14:46,709 --> 02:14:43,119

okay i'm good did you want to speak no

3599

02:14:48,390 --> 02:14:46,719

no rodney jumps in i i i i listen i i

3600

02:14:50,310 --> 02:14:48,400

stop okay

3601

02:14:52,790 --> 02:14:50,320

listen i call him the ouija whisperer

3602

02:14:54,470 --> 02:14:52,800

not for not for nothing because he does

3603

02:14:55,589 --> 02:14:54,480

have these insights that come pouring

3604

02:14:57,270 --> 02:14:55,599

through

3605

02:14:59,430 --> 02:14:57,280

all right now

3606

02:15:02,149 --> 02:14:59,440

the other day uh

3607

02:15:04,310 --> 02:15:02,159

it was last week we had uh it was last

3608

02:15:06,149 --> 02:15:04,320

monday i believe had a press conference

3609

02:15:08,390 --> 02:15:06,159

down in lima peru

3610

02:15:12,069 --> 02:15:08,400

about the nazca mummies

3611

02:15:14,149 --> 02:15:12,079

right okay so that is the question uh

3612

02:15:17,030 --> 02:15:14,159

the dna

3613

02:15:20,229 --> 02:15:17,040

is now suggesting that it there it's

3614

02:15:21,510 --> 02:15:20,239

they're not human okay or at least maria

3615

02:15:24,310 --> 02:15:21,520

um

3616

02:15:28,709 --> 02:15:24,320

so the question is

3617

02:15:31,109 --> 02:15:28,719

what are the nazca mummies who is maria

3618

02:15:33,350 --> 02:15:31,119

i love it

3619

02:15:35,910 --> 02:15:33,360

i do follow that story by the way too

3620

02:15:37,510 --> 02:15:35,920

yeah it's it's out of control it's

3621

02:15:39,109 --> 02:15:37,520

fascinating i

3622

02:15:40,950 --> 02:15:39,119

s

3623

02:15:42,870 --> 02:15:40,960

c

3624

02:15:44,470 --> 02:15:42,880

l

3625

02:15:45,669 --> 02:15:44,480

o

3626
02:15:46,790 --> 02:15:45,679
u

3627
02:15:47,830 --> 02:15:46,800
s

3628
02:15:50,870 --> 02:15:47,840
e

3629
02:15:53,030 --> 02:15:52,229
q

3630
02:15:53,750 --> 02:15:53,040
u

3631
02:15:55,350 --> 02:15:53,760
e

3632
02:15:56,470 --> 02:15:55,360
s t

3633
02:15:57,830 --> 02:15:56,480
i

3634
02:15:58,870 --> 02:15:57,840
o

3635
02:15:59,990 --> 02:15:58,880
n

3636
02:16:01,189 --> 02:16:00,000
m

3637
02:16:02,390 --> 02:16:01,199
a

3638
02:16:04,390 --> 02:16:02,400

r

3639

02:16:06,790 --> 02:16:04,400

k

3640

02:16:08,629 --> 02:16:06,800

oh they spelled disclosure weird so i

3641

02:16:10,149 --> 02:16:08,639

don't that's deflects dyslexia or what

3642

02:16:14,149 --> 02:16:10,159

disclosure

3643

02:16:16,069 --> 02:16:14,159

that's kind of what they're saying

3644

02:16:17,430 --> 02:16:16,079

disclosure question mark

3645

02:16:20,709 --> 02:16:17,440

because i don't have a question mark so

3646

02:16:22,550 --> 02:16:20,719

right any thoughts on that wage whisper

3647

02:16:25,350 --> 02:16:22,560

well if it

3648

02:16:27,990 --> 02:16:25,360

we talked about disclosure earlier yeah

3649

02:16:30,629 --> 02:16:28,000

i wonder what they're saying disclosure

3650

02:16:33,509 --> 02:16:30,639

okay read it read it again read it again

3651
02:16:34,709 --> 02:16:33,519
it just said disclosure question mark we

3652
02:16:36,230 --> 02:16:34,719
don't have a question mark symbol on

3653
02:16:38,230 --> 02:16:36,240
here so they had to write it out right

3654
02:16:39,910 --> 02:16:38,240
so they're saying disclosure question

3655
02:16:40,950 --> 02:16:39,920
mark

3656
02:16:42,150 --> 02:16:40,960
hmm

3657
02:16:43,190 --> 02:16:42,160
yeah let's what we can ask for a little

3658
02:16:45,030 --> 02:16:43,200
bit more is there anything else you can

3659
02:16:48,230 --> 02:16:45,040
say about that that actually tells us

3660
02:16:50,870 --> 02:16:48,240
wait wait wait okay are you saying then

3661
02:16:51,910 --> 02:16:50,880
that maria is

3662
02:16:55,429 --> 02:16:51,920
e.t

3663
02:17:00,309 --> 02:16:55,439

off earth of is an extraterrestrial

3664

02:17:02,070 --> 02:17:00,319

okay that visited us or lived here

3665

02:17:02,870 --> 02:17:02,080

h

3666

02:17:09,830 --> 02:17:02,880

m

3667

02:17:12,469 --> 02:17:10,709

here

3668

02:17:14,709 --> 02:17:12,479

okay are you guys gonna tell us this is

3669

02:17:17,509 --> 02:17:14,719

a yes no a question are you all going to

3670

02:17:21,509 --> 02:17:17,519

tell us if you do know

3671

02:17:24,309 --> 02:17:23,030

w yeah

3672

02:17:25,270 --> 02:17:24,319

h

3673

02:17:26,790 --> 02:17:25,280

y

3674

02:17:27,589 --> 02:17:26,800

m

3675

02:17:29,349 --> 02:17:27,599

u

3676
02:17:31,030 --> 02:17:29,359
s t

3677
02:17:31,910 --> 02:17:31,040
w

3678
02:17:32,870 --> 02:17:31,920
e

3679
02:17:33,669 --> 02:17:32,880
d

3680
02:17:34,469 --> 02:17:33,679
o

3681
02:17:36,070 --> 02:17:34,479
t

3682
02:17:36,950 --> 02:17:36,080
h i

3683
02:17:37,910 --> 02:17:36,960
s

3684
02:17:39,429 --> 02:17:37,920
d

3685
02:17:40,549 --> 02:17:39,439
o

3686
02:17:41,429 --> 02:17:40,559
y

3687
02:17:43,030 --> 02:17:41,439
o

3688
02:17:44,870 --> 02:17:43,040

u

3689

02:17:45,830 --> 02:17:44,880

n o

3690

02:17:47,830 --> 02:17:45,840

t

3691

02:17:48,629 --> 02:17:47,840

r

3692

02:17:49,349 --> 02:17:48,639

u

3693

02:17:50,950 --> 02:17:49,359

s

3694

02:17:52,709 --> 02:17:50,960

t

3695

02:17:53,429 --> 02:17:52,719

y

3696

02:17:54,790 --> 02:17:53,439

o

3697

02:17:55,669 --> 02:17:54,800

u

3698

02:17:57,270 --> 02:17:55,679

r

3699

02:17:58,549 --> 02:17:57,280

o

3700

02:18:00,070 --> 02:17:58,559

w

3701
02:18:01,589 --> 02:18:00,080
n

3702
02:18:02,709 --> 02:18:01,599
s

3703
02:18:03,990 --> 02:18:02,719
c

3704
02:18:05,270 --> 02:18:04,000
i

3705
02:18:06,389 --> 02:18:05,280
e

3706
02:18:07,349 --> 02:18:06,399
n

3707
02:18:08,549 --> 02:18:07,359
c

3708
02:18:15,850 --> 02:18:08,559
e

3709
02:18:16,950 --> 02:18:15,860
uh

3710
02:18:18,790 --> 02:18:16,960
[Applause]

3711
02:18:19,990 --> 02:18:18,800
okay let's continue this line of

3712
02:18:23,509 --> 02:18:20,000
questioning

3713
02:18:26,070 --> 02:18:23,519

the science that has been presented is

3714

02:18:27,509 --> 02:18:26,080

being debated

3715

02:18:32,469 --> 02:18:27,519

so

3716

02:18:39,830 --> 02:18:35,349

hypotheses or science or

3717

02:18:42,549 --> 02:18:41,349

man

3718

02:18:43,589 --> 02:18:42,559

d

3719

02:18:44,629 --> 02:18:43,599

i

3720

02:18:46,629 --> 02:18:44,639

g

3721

02:18:47,750 --> 02:18:46,639

i

3722

02:18:49,349 --> 02:18:47,760

n

3723

02:18:50,309 --> 02:18:49,359

g

3724

02:18:51,349 --> 02:18:50,319

d

3725

02:18:53,429 --> 02:18:51,359

e

3726
02:18:54,549 --> 02:18:53,439
p

3727
02:18:55,990 --> 02:18:54,559
e

3728
02:18:57,349 --> 02:18:56,000
r

3729
02:18:58,070 --> 02:18:57,359
i

3730
02:18:58,950 --> 02:18:58,080
s

3731
02:19:00,469 --> 02:18:58,960
t

3732
02:19:01,990 --> 02:19:00,479
h

3733
02:19:04,150 --> 02:19:02,000
e

3734
02:19:18,830 --> 02:19:04,160
h a

3735
02:19:25,110 --> 02:19:21,589
i t

3736
02:19:27,669 --> 02:19:25,910
t

3737
02:19:29,830 --> 02:19:27,679
h i

3738
02:19:31,429 --> 02:19:29,840

s

3739

02:19:32,230 --> 02:19:31,439

y

3740

02:19:34,070 --> 02:19:32,240

o

3741

02:19:35,190 --> 02:19:34,080

u

3742

02:19:36,150 --> 02:19:35,200

s

3743

02:19:38,309 --> 02:19:36,160

h

3744

02:19:39,669 --> 02:19:38,319

o u

3745

02:19:41,190 --> 02:19:39,679

l

3746

02:19:42,230 --> 02:19:41,200

d

3747

02:19:43,190 --> 02:19:42,240

l

3748

02:19:45,910 --> 02:19:43,200

o

3749

02:19:46,830 --> 02:19:45,920

k

3750

02:19:52,070 --> 02:19:46,840

f

3751
02:19:53,670 --> 02:19:52,790
t

3752
02:19:54,550 --> 02:19:53,680
h

3753
02:19:55,750 --> 02:19:54,560
o

3754
02:19:56,950 --> 02:19:55,760
s

3755
02:19:57,910 --> 02:19:56,960
e

3756
02:19:58,870 --> 02:19:57,920
w

3757
02:20:00,309 --> 02:19:58,880
h

3758
02:20:01,429 --> 02:20:00,319
o

3759
02:20:02,469 --> 02:20:01,439
i

3760
02:20:03,429 --> 02:20:02,479
n

3761
02:20:04,870 --> 02:20:03,439
t

3762
02:20:06,230 --> 02:20:04,880
e

3763
02:20:07,190 --> 02:20:06,240

n

3764

02:20:08,230 --> 02:20:07,200

d

3765

02:20:09,429 --> 02:20:08,240

t

3766

02:20:10,469 --> 02:20:09,439

o

3767

02:20:11,750 --> 02:20:10,479

c

3768

02:20:13,030 --> 02:20:11,760

o

3769

02:20:14,070 --> 02:20:13,040

v

3770

02:20:15,030 --> 02:20:14,080

e

3771

02:20:17,270 --> 02:20:15,040

r

3772

02:20:18,309 --> 02:20:17,280

u p

3773

02:20:19,990 --> 02:20:18,319

o

3774

02:20:21,030 --> 02:20:20,000

r

3775

02:20:21,830 --> 02:20:21,040

d

3776
02:20:22,630 --> 02:20:21,840
e

3777
02:20:23,910 --> 02:20:22,640
s

3778
02:20:24,950 --> 02:20:23,920
t

3779
02:20:27,190 --> 02:20:24,960
r

3780
02:20:32,870 --> 02:20:28,070
y

3781
02:20:33,910 --> 02:20:32,880
t

3782
02:20:35,110 --> 02:20:33,920
h

3783
02:20:36,070 --> 02:20:35,120
i

3784
02:20:37,270 --> 02:20:36,080
s

3785
02:20:38,550 --> 02:20:37,280
f

3786
02:20:40,870 --> 02:20:38,560
i

3787
02:20:40,880 --> 02:20:43,190
d

3788
02:20:46,710 --> 02:20:45,750

a n

3789

02:20:48,389 --> 02:20:46,720

d

3790

02:20:49,270 --> 02:20:48,399

t h

3791

02:20:50,230 --> 02:20:49,280

o

3792

02:20:51,750 --> 02:20:50,240

s

3793

02:20:52,790 --> 02:20:51,760

e

3794

02:20:53,750 --> 02:20:52,800

w

3795

02:20:56,790 --> 02:20:53,760

h

3796

02:20:59,190 --> 02:20:57,670

d

3797

02:20:59,910 --> 02:20:59,200

o

3798

02:21:01,190 --> 02:20:59,920

n

3799

02:21:02,309 --> 02:21:01,200

o

3800

02:21:03,349 --> 02:21:02,319

t

3801
02:21:04,309 --> 02:21:03,359
w

3802
02:21:05,510 --> 02:21:04,319
a

3803
02:21:06,469 --> 02:21:05,520
n

3804
02:21:08,790 --> 02:21:06,479
t

3805
02:21:09,990 --> 02:21:08,800
o

3806
02:21:11,030 --> 02:21:10,000
w

3807
02:21:13,510 --> 02:21:11,040
a

3808
02:21:14,550 --> 02:21:13,520
i t

3809
02:21:16,389 --> 02:21:14,560
a

3810
02:21:17,670 --> 02:21:16,399
n

3811
02:21:18,710 --> 02:21:17,680
d

3812
02:21:20,230 --> 02:21:18,720
i

3813
02:21:21,590 --> 02:21:20,240

n

3814

02:21:22,710 --> 02:21:21,600

s

3815

02:21:29,670 --> 02:21:22,720

n

3816

02:21:33,750 --> 02:21:30,630

a

3817

02:21:34,469 --> 02:21:33,760

oh sorry o n

3818

02:21:35,750 --> 02:21:34,479

f

3819

02:21:36,710 --> 02:21:35,760

a

3820

02:21:37,590 --> 02:21:36,720

c

3821

02:21:42,870 --> 02:21:37,600

t

3822

02:21:44,950 --> 02:21:43,780

sorry y

3823

02:21:45,750 --> 02:21:44,960

[Music]

3824

02:21:47,030 --> 02:21:45,760

e

3825

02:21:48,150 --> 02:21:47,040

t

3826
02:21:49,030 --> 02:21:48,160
p

3827
02:21:49,830 --> 02:21:49,040
r

3828
02:21:50,630 --> 02:21:49,840
e

3829
02:21:52,150 --> 02:21:50,640
s

3830
02:21:53,670 --> 02:21:52,160
e

3831
02:21:55,429 --> 02:21:53,680
n

3832
02:21:56,469 --> 02:21:55,439
t

3833
02:21:57,670 --> 02:21:56,479
f

3834
02:21:58,790 --> 02:21:57,680
a i

3835
02:22:00,070 --> 02:21:58,800
n

3836
02:22:01,270 --> 02:22:00,080
d

3837
02:22:03,750 --> 02:22:01,280
a

3838
02:22:06,389 --> 02:22:04,870

s

3839

02:22:07,190 --> 02:22:06,399

w

3840

02:22:09,110 --> 02:22:07,200

e

3841

02:22:10,389 --> 02:22:09,120

r s

3842

02:22:11,429 --> 02:22:10,399

i

3843

02:22:12,150 --> 02:22:11,439

n

3844

02:22:13,110 --> 02:22:12,160

t

3845

02:22:14,710 --> 02:22:13,120

h

3846

02:22:15,990 --> 02:22:14,720

e

3847

02:22:17,429 --> 02:22:16,000

m

3848

02:22:18,550 --> 02:22:17,439

i

3849

02:22:20,830 --> 02:22:18,560

d

3850

02:22:20,840 --> 02:22:24,710

l e

3851
02:22:28,309 --> 02:22:25,990
okay

3852
02:22:29,349 --> 02:22:28,319
before i get i get lost in this right me

3853
02:22:31,429 --> 02:22:29,359
too

3854
02:22:33,270 --> 02:22:31,439
and i'm writing i have no clue all right

3855
02:22:35,990 --> 02:22:33,280
digging deeper is the hallmark of

3856
02:22:37,750 --> 02:22:36,000
humanity this you should look this you

3857
02:22:41,190 --> 02:22:37,760
should this you should

3858
02:22:42,469 --> 02:22:41,200
look for those who intend to cover up or

3859
02:22:43,670 --> 02:22:42,479
destroy

3860
02:22:46,630 --> 02:22:43,680
this

3861
02:22:49,349 --> 02:22:46,640
find and those who do not want to wait

3862
02:22:50,550 --> 02:22:49,359
and insist on facts

3863
02:22:54,309 --> 02:22:50,560

not yet

3864

02:22:55,590 --> 02:22:54,319

present find answers in the middle

3865

02:22:57,990 --> 02:22:55,600

okay

3866

02:22:59,429 --> 02:22:58,000

one last question then

3867

02:23:01,590 --> 02:22:59,439

if if

3868

02:23:03,750 --> 02:23:01,600

if that is the answer

3869

02:23:06,950 --> 02:23:03,760

then i'm gonna ask something direct

3870

02:23:10,710 --> 02:23:06,960

go because what they are implying is

3871

02:23:12,150 --> 02:23:10,720

that maria and the nazca mummies are

3872

02:23:13,429 --> 02:23:12,160

what

3873

02:23:16,070 --> 02:23:13,439

they are

3874

02:23:17,910 --> 02:23:16,080

right okay so if that is the case and

3875

02:23:20,550 --> 02:23:17,920

we're supposed to trust the science and

3876

02:23:22,230 --> 02:23:20,560

the dna and the archaeologists and the

3877

02:23:23,750 --> 02:23:22,240

anthropologists and everybody that has

3878

02:23:25,270 --> 02:23:23,760

come forward and all of the scientists

3879

02:23:27,429 --> 02:23:25,280

okay great

3880

02:23:31,110 --> 02:23:27,439

this is the question

3881

02:23:32,950 --> 02:23:31,120

when maria was alive

3882

02:23:39,990 --> 02:23:32,960

did she have

3883

02:23:40,000 --> 02:23:43,510

okay

3884

02:23:47,990 --> 02:23:44,870

be cool if maria would come through

3885

02:23:49,110 --> 02:23:48,000

wouldn't it yeah yeah yeah maria maria

3886

02:23:53,990 --> 02:23:49,120

what's up

3887

02:23:55,750 --> 02:23:54,000

h

3888

02:23:57,429 --> 02:23:55,760

e

3889

02:23:59,429 --> 02:23:57,439

d

3890

02:24:07,990 --> 02:23:59,439

i

3891

02:24:09,270 --> 02:24:08,000

t

3892

02:24:10,950 --> 02:24:09,280

a

3893

02:24:12,830 --> 02:24:10,960

k

3894

02:24:17,349 --> 02:24:12,840

e

3895

02:24:18,469 --> 02:24:17,359

d

3896

02:24:19,510 --> 02:24:18,479

t

3897

02:24:20,630 --> 02:24:19,520

o

3898

02:24:22,230 --> 02:24:20,640

h

3899

02:24:23,910 --> 02:24:22,240

o

3900

02:24:25,670 --> 02:24:23,920

l

3901
02:24:26,950 --> 02:24:25,680
d

3902
02:24:29,270 --> 02:24:26,960
o

3903
02:24:30,790 --> 02:24:29,280
n t

3904
02:24:31,830 --> 02:24:30,800
o t

3905
02:24:32,630 --> 02:24:31,840
h

3906
02:24:33,429 --> 02:24:32,640
e

3907
02:24:34,230 --> 02:24:33,439
s

3908
02:24:35,429 --> 02:24:34,240
e

3909
02:24:36,630 --> 02:24:35,439
f

3910
02:24:37,590 --> 02:24:36,640
a

3911
02:24:38,469 --> 02:24:37,600
c

3912
02:24:40,150 --> 02:24:38,479
t

3913
02:24:41,110 --> 02:24:40,160

s

3914

02:24:42,469 --> 02:24:41,120

f

3915

02:24:43,429 --> 02:24:42,479

o

3916

02:24:44,230 --> 02:24:43,439

r

3917

02:24:45,590 --> 02:24:44,240

t

3918

02:24:47,349 --> 02:24:45,600

h

3919

02:24:48,630 --> 02:24:47,359

e

3920

02:24:49,910 --> 02:24:48,640

y

3921

02:24:51,190 --> 02:24:49,920

m

3922

02:24:52,870 --> 02:24:51,200

a

3923

02:24:53,990 --> 02:24:52,880

y

3924

02:24:55,030 --> 02:24:54,000

g

3925

02:24:55,750 --> 02:24:55,040

o

3926
02:24:56,870 --> 02:24:55,760
t

3927
02:24:58,150 --> 02:24:56,880
h

3928
02:24:59,030 --> 02:24:58,160
e

3929
02:25:01,349 --> 02:24:59,040
w

3930
02:25:04,630 --> 02:25:03,030
y

3931
02:25:05,429 --> 02:25:04,640
o f

3932
02:25:06,630 --> 02:25:05,439
t

3933
02:25:07,830 --> 02:25:06,640
h

3934
02:25:08,950 --> 02:25:07,840
e

3935
02:25:11,030 --> 02:25:08,960
g

3936
02:25:12,070 --> 02:25:11,040
i a

3937
02:25:12,950 --> 02:25:12,080
n

3938
02:25:14,230 --> 02:25:12,960

t

3939

02:25:28,150 --> 02:25:14,240

s

3940

02:25:33,110 --> 02:25:28,160

know here we reconnect it go ahead and

3941

02:25:39,270 --> 02:25:35,190

and see what you think she i think it's

3942

02:25:42,150 --> 02:25:39,280

saying she did period okay take heed oh

3943

02:25:44,150 --> 02:25:42,160

to hold on to these facts

3944

02:25:47,830 --> 02:25:44,160

the three fingers three toes for they

3945

02:25:49,349 --> 02:25:47,840

may go the way of the giants okay so

3946

02:25:50,950 --> 02:25:49,359

that means they're related to the giants

3947

02:25:53,590 --> 02:25:50,960

maybe yeah

3948

02:25:56,070 --> 02:25:53,600

okay so she did she died with three

3949

02:25:57,590 --> 02:25:56,080

fingers and three toes she did and they

3950

02:25:59,030 --> 02:25:57,600

said take heed he's right period take

3951
02:26:00,469 --> 02:25:59,040
need to hold on to these facts those are

3952
02:26:02,230 --> 02:26:00,479
facts we know that she was found with

3953
02:26:03,110 --> 02:26:02,240
three and three right

3954
02:26:05,190 --> 02:26:03,120
okay

3955
02:26:07,110 --> 02:26:05,200
for they may go the way of the giants

3956
02:26:08,790 --> 02:26:07,120
these facts may go the way of the giants

3957
02:26:10,150 --> 02:26:08,800
so maybe this might help disclose some

3958
02:26:12,070 --> 02:26:10,160
of the other beings that they've been

3959
02:26:13,429 --> 02:26:12,080
covering the large bones and all that

3960
02:26:14,150 --> 02:26:13,439
can you reconnect that please oh yeah

3961
02:26:15,429 --> 02:26:14,160
sure thanks

3962
02:26:17,910 --> 02:26:15,439
[Music]

3963
02:26:20,630 --> 02:26:17,920

so wow interesting okay

3964

02:26:22,389 --> 02:26:20,640

okay everybody okay they're playing a

3965

02:26:26,469 --> 02:26:22,399

drinking game tonight every time i say

3966

02:26:30,630 --> 02:26:28,630

dang it so i'm messing with them they

3967

02:26:33,030 --> 02:26:30,640

want to play around

3968

02:26:35,750 --> 02:26:33,040

all right listen i have i don't have i

3969

02:26:37,110 --> 02:26:35,760

love real spirits but i do have um tea

3970

02:26:39,750 --> 02:26:37,120

so wow

3971

02:26:44,870 --> 02:26:42,630

um okay now let's let's take a break and

3972

02:26:47,510 --> 02:26:44,880

when we come back uh

3973

02:26:48,630 --> 02:26:47,520

we're gonna i'm gonna get to rich and

3974

02:26:50,950 --> 02:26:48,640

janine

3975

02:26:53,349 --> 02:26:50,960

and your two questions here and uh we'll

3976

02:26:55,190 --> 02:26:53,359

wrap up tonight and if the spirits have

3977

02:26:58,950 --> 02:26:55,200

something for me too as well i'll be

3978

02:27:00,230 --> 02:26:58,960

happy to uh answer a question and uh so

3979

02:27:03,990 --> 02:27:00,240

there we go let's take a break right

3980

02:27:07,750 --> 02:27:04,000

here it is karen a dollman and rodney

3981

02:27:11,670 --> 02:27:07,760

the man so secretive he has no last name

3982

02:27:12,490 --> 02:27:11,680

you know it's like rodney fabio madonna

3983

02:27:13,830 --> 02:27:12,500

you know there you go

3984

02:27:16,389 --> 02:27:13,840

[Music]

3985

02:27:19,580 --> 02:27:16,399

yes exactly we'll be right back

3986

02:27:42,710 --> 02:27:19,590

this is fade to black stay with us

3987

02:27:47,910 --> 02:27:45,110

hey what up y'all biblical fox here and

3988

02:27:52,230 --> 02:27:47,920

you are listening to my boy jimmy church

3989

02:28:04,710 --> 02:27:54,790

despite popular opinion

3990

02:28:10,550 --> 02:28:08,630

hurricanes earthquakes wildfires this

3991

02:28:12,950 --> 02:28:10,560

year we've experienced more than our

3992

02:28:15,270 --> 02:28:12,960

fair share this is jimmy church of fade

3993

02:28:17,270 --> 02:28:15,280

to black and last month i decided to

3994

02:28:19,830 --> 02:28:17,280

make sure my family does not have to

3995

02:28:22,870 --> 02:28:19,840

worry about food should we get caught in

3996

02:28:25,270 --> 02:28:22,880

a real emergency situation introducing

3997

02:28:27,110 --> 02:28:25,280

new mana a healthy storable product that

3998

02:28:29,030 --> 02:28:27,120

tastes so good that you'll want to eat

3999

02:28:31,429 --> 02:28:29,040

it every day instead of just during

4000

02:28:33,670 --> 02:28:31,439

those times of duress all new mana

4001

02:28:37,030 --> 02:28:33,680

products have a 25 year shelf life are

4002

02:28:39,510 --> 02:28:37,040

msg and gmo free no preservatives and

4003

02:28:41,429 --> 02:28:39,520

are made in america with the new mana

4004

02:28:43,030 --> 02:28:41,439

pack in your home you'll be able to

4005

02:28:44,790 --> 02:28:43,040

sleep at night knowing that you've

4006

02:28:47,590 --> 02:28:44,800

protected your family

4007

02:28:50,309 --> 02:28:47,600

not only have i tasted and tested i own

4008

02:28:52,630 --> 02:28:50,319

it now you can too just click on the new

4009

02:28:54,870 --> 02:28:52,640

mana banner on jimmychurchradio.com and

4010

02:28:57,190 --> 02:28:54,880

use the promo code jimmy when you order

4011

02:28:59,670 --> 02:28:57,200

in addition to a discount we'll send you

4012

02:29:02,790 --> 02:28:59,680

an autographed fade to black t-shirt

4013

02:29:04,550 --> 02:29:02,800

seriously go back lee tappy

4014

02:29:07,349 --> 02:29:04,560

this is jimmy church of fade to black

4015

02:29:10,870 --> 02:29:07,359

and i take life change t supplements

4016

02:29:16,070 --> 02:29:10,880

every single day it's what i do click on

4017

02:29:20,870 --> 02:29:18,230

when you take the beans from central

4018

02:29:23,270 --> 02:29:20,880

america with dashes of indonesian and

4019

02:29:26,469 --> 02:29:23,280

african mixed in and then roasted to the

4020

02:29:28,950 --> 02:29:26,479

dark side of fade to black you create

4021

02:29:31,910 --> 02:29:28,960

the ultimate brew of fringe

4022

02:29:35,190 --> 02:29:31,920

introducing the fade to black blend from

4023

02:29:37,990 --> 02:29:35,200

river moon coffee yes river moon's

4024

02:29:40,790 --> 02:29:38,000

darkest customized roast was created for

4025

02:29:43,429 --> 02:29:40,800

the love of fade to black

4026
02:29:45,990 --> 02:29:43,439
the alchemy of masterful roasting and

4027
02:29:49,590 --> 02:29:46,000
smoking the beans is in every sip of

4028
02:29:51,030 --> 02:29:49,600
this full-bodied dark java i need my

4029
02:29:53,590 --> 02:29:51,040
coffee doc

4030
02:29:56,630 --> 02:29:53,600
deep with distinct bittersweet chocolate

4031
02:29:59,030 --> 02:29:56,640
highlights just like the bunker leaning

4032
02:30:01,750 --> 02:29:59,040
further into the darkness of the roast

4033
02:30:04,349 --> 02:30:01,760
is fade to black blend from river moon

4034
02:30:06,389 --> 02:30:04,359
coffee just click on the banner at

4035
02:30:10,150 --> 02:30:06,399
jimmychurchradio.com and use the promo

4036
02:30:11,270 --> 02:30:10,160
code f2b blend for 15 off of your order

4037
02:30:13,910 --> 02:30:11,280
today

4038
02:30:16,389 --> 02:30:13,920

go back lee tappy

4039

02:30:18,469 --> 02:30:16,399

hi folks cbd is the home run hitter for

4040

02:30:20,950 --> 02:30:18,479

health right now why you ask because of

4041

02:30:22,710 --> 02:30:20,960

what it does for the body unfortunately

4042

02:30:24,710 --> 02:30:22,720

i can't tell you all about the benefit

4043

02:30:26,950 --> 02:30:24,720

you know there's reasons do your due

4044

02:30:29,429 --> 02:30:26,960

diligence and log on to ancient life oil

4045

02:30:31,670 --> 02:30:29,439

dot com that's ancient life oil dot com

4046

02:30:33,830 --> 02:30:31,680

angel life oil uses organic ingredients

4047

02:30:36,550 --> 02:30:33,840

and is blended in coconut oil for some

4048

02:30:38,550 --> 02:30:36,560

of the best benefits legal in 50 states

4049

02:30:40,790 --> 02:30:38,560

and non-psychoactive

4050

02:30:43,429 --> 02:30:40,800

log on to ancient life oil dot com

4051

02:30:45,270 --> 02:30:43,439

that's ancient life oil dot com

4052

02:30:48,150 --> 02:30:45,280

this is jimmy church of fade to black

4053

02:30:51,030 --> 02:30:48,160

and my family is safe because of new

4054

02:30:53,110 --> 02:30:51,040

mana emergency food storage

4055

02:30:55,349 --> 02:30:53,120

just go to the numana banner at

4056

02:30:59,190 --> 02:30:55,359

jimmychurchradio.com

4057

02:31:01,349 --> 02:30:59,200

promo code jimmy10

4058

02:31:04,150 --> 02:31:01,359

are you intrigued by paranormal talk

4059

02:31:06,870 --> 02:31:04,160

radio you love the new paranormal radio

4060

02:31:08,630 --> 02:31:06,880

app from talk stream live

4061

02:31:11,429 --> 02:31:08,640

you'll find a great selection of talk

4062

02:31:14,070 --> 02:31:11,439

shows covering ufos ghosts strange

4063

02:31:16,389 --> 02:31:14,080

phenomena and much more download the

4064

02:31:18,389 --> 02:31:16,399

paranormal radio app now and start

4065

02:31:20,630 --> 02:31:18,399

listening to the very best in paranormal

4066

02:31:22,389 --> 02:31:20,640

talk entertainment including the network

4067

02:31:25,590 --> 02:31:22,399

you're listening to right now the

4068

02:31:35,670 --> 02:31:25,600

paranormal radio app free in google play

4069

02:31:48,070 --> 02:31:38,790

it's not a lifestyle we chose we were

4070

02:31:48,080 --> 02:31:54,230

this is kjccr jimmychurchradio.com

4071

02:31:54,240 --> 02:32:06,150

[Music]

4072

02:32:11,429 --> 02:32:07,990

all right welcome back doing a little

4073

02:32:14,710 --> 02:32:11,439

overtime karen a dollman rodney

4074

02:32:16,309 --> 02:32:14,720

all ouiji all night long

4075

02:32:18,870 --> 02:32:16,319

you guys ready

4076

02:32:21,349 --> 02:32:18,880

ready we are ready okay i've got a

4077

02:32:22,630 --> 02:32:21,359

couple of uh personal questions not so

4078

02:32:25,429 --> 02:32:22,640

universal

4079

02:32:28,630 --> 02:32:25,439

and this is from rich and and his mother

4080

02:32:30,710 --> 02:32:28,640

passed away last week on 11 14.

4081

02:32:33,750 --> 02:32:30,720

and he just simply wants to know if she

4082

02:32:36,230 --> 02:32:33,760

is okay oh my gosh

4083

02:32:39,510 --> 02:32:36,240

wow i'm sorry rich that's that's just so

4084

02:32:42,790 --> 02:32:39,520

recent so so raw

4085

02:32:48,230 --> 02:32:46,150

here comes mary angel again to help out

4086

02:32:49,270 --> 02:32:48,240

o

4087

02:32:50,790 --> 02:32:49,280

k

4088

02:32:52,630 --> 02:32:50,800

a

4089

02:32:53,590 --> 02:32:52,640

y

4090

02:32:54,469 --> 02:32:53,600

d

4091

02:32:55,270 --> 02:32:54,479

o

4092

02:32:56,630 --> 02:32:55,280

e

4093

02:32:57,349 --> 02:32:56,640

s

4094

02:32:58,309 --> 02:32:57,359

n

4095

02:32:59,590 --> 02:32:58,319

o

4096

02:33:01,830 --> 02:32:59,600

t

4097

02:33:02,710 --> 02:33:01,840

e

4098

02:33:04,070 --> 02:33:02,720

g

4099

02:33:05,270 --> 02:33:04,080

i

4100

02:33:06,710 --> 02:33:05,280

n

4101
02:33:08,230 --> 02:33:06,720
t

4102
02:33:09,030 --> 02:33:08,240
o

4103
02:33:10,230 --> 02:33:09,040
t

4104
02:33:11,110 --> 02:33:10,240
e

4105
02:33:13,190 --> 02:33:11,120
l

4106
02:33:14,150 --> 02:33:13,200
t

4107
02:33:15,030 --> 02:33:14,160
h

4108
02:33:15,830 --> 02:33:15,040
e

4109
02:33:16,710 --> 02:33:15,840
s

4110
02:33:17,590 --> 02:33:16,720
t

4111
02:33:19,349 --> 02:33:17,600
o

4112
02:33:23,910 --> 02:33:19,359
r

4113
02:33:26,070 --> 02:33:25,270

y

4114
02:33:27,349 --> 02:33:26,080
o

4115
02:33:28,230 --> 02:33:27,359
u

4116
02:33:29,110 --> 02:33:28,240
h

4117
02:33:30,550 --> 02:33:29,120
a

4118
02:33:31,990 --> 02:33:30,560
v

4119
02:33:33,190 --> 02:33:32,000
e

4120
02:33:34,950 --> 02:33:33,200
a

4121
02:33:36,469 --> 02:33:34,960
l w

4122
02:33:38,070 --> 02:33:36,479
a

4123
02:33:39,270 --> 02:33:38,080
y

4124
02:33:40,150 --> 02:33:39,280
s

4125
02:33:41,190 --> 02:33:40,160
h

4126
02:33:42,230 --> 02:33:41,200
a

4127
02:33:43,349 --> 02:33:42,240
d

4128
02:33:44,309 --> 02:33:43,359
a

4129
02:33:45,750 --> 02:33:44,319
g

4130
02:33:46,830 --> 02:33:45,760
i

4131
02:33:48,710 --> 02:33:46,840
f

4132
02:33:49,830 --> 02:33:48,720
t o

4133
02:33:51,190 --> 02:33:49,840
f

4134
02:33:52,550 --> 02:33:51,200
u

4135
02:33:53,270 --> 02:33:52,560
n

4136
02:33:53,990 --> 02:33:53,280
d

4137
02:33:56,230 --> 02:33:54,000
e

4138
02:33:57,110 --> 02:33:56,240

r s t

4139

02:33:57,990 --> 02:33:57,120

a

4140

02:33:59,510 --> 02:33:58,000

t

4141

02:34:01,030 --> 02:33:59,520

e

4142

02:34:02,630 --> 02:34:01,040

m

4143

02:34:03,990 --> 02:34:02,640

e

4144

02:34:07,830 --> 02:34:04,000

n

4145

02:34:10,309 --> 02:34:09,030

l

4146

02:34:12,150 --> 02:34:10,319

o

4147

02:34:14,150 --> 02:34:12,160

v

4148

02:34:15,349 --> 02:34:14,160

e

4149

02:34:16,870 --> 02:34:15,359

i

4150

02:34:17,910 --> 02:34:16,880

s t

4151
02:34:19,510 --> 02:34:17,920
h

4152
02:34:20,469 --> 02:34:19,520
e

4153
02:34:21,270 --> 02:34:20,479
b

4154
02:34:21,990 --> 02:34:21,280
e

4155
02:34:22,790 --> 02:34:22,000
s

4156
02:34:24,309 --> 02:34:22,800
t

4157
02:34:28,150 --> 02:34:24,319
o

4158
02:34:29,349 --> 02:34:28,160
n

4159
02:34:30,710 --> 02:34:29,359
d

4160
02:34:31,990 --> 02:34:30,720
s

4161
02:34:33,670 --> 02:34:32,000
i

4162
02:34:36,309 --> 02:34:33,680
m

4163
02:34:39,429 --> 02:34:38,070

l

4164
02:34:40,150 --> 02:34:39,439
i

4165
02:34:41,349 --> 02:34:40,160
s

4166
02:34:45,030 --> 02:34:41,359
t

4167
02:34:46,710 --> 02:34:45,040
o s

4168
02:34:47,670 --> 02:34:46,720
a

4169
02:34:48,630 --> 02:34:47,680
y

4170
02:34:50,389 --> 02:34:48,640
w

4171
02:34:51,349 --> 02:34:50,399
h a

4172
02:34:52,150 --> 02:34:51,359
t

4173
02:34:53,190 --> 02:34:52,160
i

4174
02:34:55,030 --> 02:34:53,200
a

4175
02:35:02,950 --> 02:34:55,040
m

4176

02:35:06,230 --> 02:35:02,960

not begin to tell the story you have

4177

02:35:07,750 --> 02:35:06,240

always had a gift of under statement

4178

02:35:12,950 --> 02:35:07,760

love is the best

4179

02:35:15,910 --> 02:35:12,960

and so and simplistic to say what i am

4180

02:35:17,349 --> 02:35:15,920

there you go and and thank you for that

4181

02:35:19,830 --> 02:35:17,359

and uh

4182

02:35:24,309 --> 02:35:19,840

yeah yeah and personal stuff

4183

02:35:26,790 --> 02:35:24,319

uh rich um is okay you know it is okay

4184

02:35:27,750 --> 02:35:26,800

absolutely and now this is from janine

4185

02:35:29,469 --> 02:35:27,760

janine

4186

02:35:31,830 --> 02:35:29,479

wants to know if her brother's been

4187

02:35:33,030 --> 02:35:31,840

reincarnated and if she's gonna bump

4188

02:35:34,710 --> 02:35:33,040

into him

4189

02:35:36,790 --> 02:35:34,720

oh i love it

4190

02:35:38,830 --> 02:35:36,800

okay

4191

02:35:40,710 --> 02:35:38,840

here we go

4192

02:35:41,590 --> 02:35:40,720

a g

4193

02:35:42,710 --> 02:35:41,600

a

4194

02:35:43,910 --> 02:35:42,720

i

4195

02:35:44,950 --> 02:35:43,920

n

4196

02:35:45,990 --> 02:35:44,960

a

4197

02:35:46,950 --> 02:35:46,000

n

4198

02:35:48,070 --> 02:35:46,960

d

4199

02:35:49,030 --> 02:35:48,080

a

4200

02:35:49,990 --> 02:35:49,040

g

4201
02:35:51,910 --> 02:35:50,000
a

4202
02:35:58,309 --> 02:35:51,920
i

4203
02:36:01,990 --> 02:35:59,910
y

4204
02:36:03,510 --> 02:36:02,000
o u

4205
02:36:04,309 --> 02:36:03,520
w i

4206
02:36:06,550 --> 02:36:04,319
l

4207
02:36:08,469 --> 02:36:07,670
g

4208
02:36:10,070 --> 02:36:08,479
e

4209
02:36:11,750 --> 02:36:10,080
t

4210
02:36:12,950 --> 02:36:11,760
a

4211
02:36:14,870 --> 02:36:12,960
c

4212
02:36:15,910 --> 02:36:14,880
h i

4213
02:36:18,150 --> 02:36:15,920

l

4214
02:36:19,910 --> 02:36:18,160
a

4215
02:36:21,349 --> 02:36:19,920
n

4216
02:36:25,910 --> 02:36:21,359
d

4217
02:36:26,710 --> 02:36:25,920
a

4218
02:36:27,429 --> 02:36:26,720
d

4219
02:36:28,550 --> 02:36:27,439
o

4220
02:36:30,389 --> 02:36:28,560
u

4221
02:36:31,830 --> 02:36:30,399
b

4222
02:36:32,710 --> 02:36:31,840
l

4223
02:36:33,750 --> 02:36:32,720
e

4224
02:36:34,790 --> 02:36:33,760
t

4225
02:36:46,150 --> 02:36:34,800
a

4226
02:36:50,230 --> 02:36:47,670
w

4227
02:36:52,230 --> 02:36:50,240
h

4228
02:36:53,030 --> 02:36:52,240
y

4229
02:36:54,950 --> 02:36:53,040
t

4230
02:36:56,150 --> 02:36:54,960
h i

4231
02:36:57,910 --> 02:36:56,160
s

4232
02:36:58,790 --> 02:36:57,920
w i

4233
02:37:02,830 --> 02:36:58,800
l

4234
02:37:06,230 --> 02:37:04,950
e h

4235
02:37:08,630 --> 02:37:06,240
i

4236
02:37:11,670 --> 02:37:08,640
a m

4237
02:37:14,870 --> 02:37:11,680
okay says again and again you will get a

4238
02:37:18,389 --> 02:37:14,880

chill and do a double take and not know

4239

02:37:20,870 --> 02:37:18,399

why this will be him

4240

02:37:22,790 --> 02:37:20,880

great i love that yeah that's cool

4241

02:37:24,309 --> 02:37:22,800

yeah that's totally cool very good and i

4242

02:37:26,230 --> 02:37:24,319

don't want to say again and again we

4243

02:37:28,550 --> 02:37:26,240

tend to reincarnate

4244

02:37:30,389 --> 02:37:28,560

and be around this same soul group of

4245

02:37:33,110 --> 02:37:30,399

family we keep being back with these

4246

02:37:35,110 --> 02:37:33,120

people again friends family close loved

4247

02:37:36,150 --> 02:37:35,120

ones even those that really pushed your

4248

02:37:38,550 --> 02:37:36,160

buttons they're still kind of like a

4249

02:37:40,630 --> 02:37:38,560

soulmate we we reincarnate and travel

4250

02:37:43,190 --> 02:37:40,640

around with them yeah

4251

02:37:45,990 --> 02:37:43,200

what was that movie with warren beatty

4252

02:37:47,910 --> 02:37:46,000

oh heaven can wait yeah i could wait

4253

02:37:49,270 --> 02:37:47,920

yeah there you go oh yeah yeah that's a

4254

02:37:50,420 --> 02:37:49,280

good example that's not a film that's a

4255

02:37:52,389 --> 02:37:50,430

documentary

4256

02:37:53,510 --> 02:37:52,399

[Laughter]

4257

02:37:55,590 --> 02:37:53,520

she almost

4258

02:37:57,990 --> 02:37:55,600

well she did dad and beetlejuice i think

4259

02:38:00,710 --> 02:37:58,000

i'm almost sitting on my board

4260

02:38:04,389 --> 02:38:00,720

starting to figure me out okay

4261

02:38:07,830 --> 02:38:04,399

now uh today a very exciting news for

4262

02:38:09,190 --> 02:38:07,840

fade to black uh today the mars insight

4263

02:38:12,150 --> 02:38:09,200

lander

4264

02:38:13,510 --> 02:38:12,160

uh touched down on mars and on that

4265

02:38:16,389 --> 02:38:13,520

lander

4266

02:38:19,349 --> 02:38:16,399

um embedded is

4267

02:38:22,550 --> 02:38:19,359

my name jimmy church fade to black

4268

02:38:23,990 --> 02:38:22,560

on the mars lander so there

4269

02:38:27,510 --> 02:38:24,000

i am

4270

02:38:29,429 --> 02:38:27,520

this program on another planet right now

4271

02:38:31,429 --> 02:38:29,439

that's a pretty heavy thought

4272

02:38:33,910 --> 02:38:31,439

and if i'm going to

4273

02:38:36,630 --> 02:38:33,920

go through life knowing

4274

02:38:38,550 --> 02:38:36,640

that that is there as fact and i'm going

4275

02:38:40,070 --> 02:38:38,560

to talk about this and i think it's

4276
02:38:42,550 --> 02:38:40,080
great right

4277
02:38:46,070 --> 02:38:42,560
well what i want to know is

4278
02:38:48,710 --> 02:38:46,080
did the mars insight lander really land

4279
02:38:51,990 --> 02:38:48,720
on mars with my name on it

4280
02:38:54,070 --> 02:38:52,000
or is nasa full of crap

4281
02:38:56,950 --> 02:38:54,080
back to do we go to the moon or not yeah

4282
02:39:00,309 --> 02:38:56,960
right right yeah yes okay so

4283
02:39:05,270 --> 02:39:00,319
did the mars insight lander really touch

4284
02:39:05,280 --> 02:39:08,950
here we go this is for you

4285
02:39:13,270 --> 02:39:11,910
d o

4286
02:39:14,150 --> 02:39:13,280
y

4287
02:39:15,590 --> 02:39:14,160
o

4288
02:39:16,790 --> 02:39:15,600

u

4289

02:39:17,750 --> 02:39:16,800

w

4290

02:39:18,630 --> 02:39:17,760

a

4291

02:39:19,910 --> 02:39:18,640

n

4292

02:39:22,230 --> 02:39:19,920

t

4293

02:39:25,270 --> 02:39:22,240

h i

4294

02:39:26,150 --> 02:39:25,280

s t o

4295

02:39:27,030 --> 02:39:26,160

b

4296

02:39:27,910 --> 02:39:27,040

e

4297

02:39:29,270 --> 02:39:27,920

s

4298

02:39:49,750 --> 02:39:29,280

o

4299

02:39:53,190 --> 02:39:50,830

w

4300

02:39:54,389 --> 02:39:53,200

h y

4301
02:39:56,469 --> 02:39:54,399
w

4302
02:39:57,830 --> 02:39:56,479
o u

4303
02:39:59,349 --> 02:39:57,840
l

4304
02:40:00,550 --> 02:39:59,359
d

4305
02:40:01,429 --> 02:40:00,560
y

4306
02:40:02,630 --> 02:40:01,439
o

4307
02:40:03,510 --> 02:40:02,640
u

4308
02:40:05,110 --> 02:40:03,520
c

4309
02:40:07,510 --> 02:40:05,120
r e

4310
02:40:08,309 --> 02:40:07,520
a

4311
02:40:09,110 --> 02:40:08,319
t

4312
02:40:09,830 --> 02:40:09,120
e

4313
02:40:10,710 --> 02:40:09,840

f
4314
02:40:12,150 --> 02:40:10,720
o
4315
02:40:13,670 --> 02:40:12,160
r
4316
02:40:15,270 --> 02:40:13,680
y
4317
02:40:16,070 --> 02:40:15,280
o u
4318
02:40:18,070 --> 02:40:16,080
r
4319
02:40:19,349 --> 02:40:18,080
s e
4320
02:40:21,349 --> 02:40:19,359
l
4321
02:40:22,870 --> 02:40:21,359
f a
4322
02:40:24,230 --> 02:40:22,880
n
4323
02:40:24,950 --> 02:40:24,240
y
4324
02:40:26,710 --> 02:40:24,960
t
4325
02:40:27,750 --> 02:40:26,720
h i

4326
02:40:28,790 --> 02:40:27,760
n

4327
02:40:29,429 --> 02:40:28,800
g

4328
02:40:31,349 --> 02:40:29,439
t

4329
02:40:32,309 --> 02:40:31,359
h i

4330
02:40:33,590 --> 02:40:32,319
n

4331
02:40:34,790 --> 02:40:33,600
g

4332
02:40:36,230 --> 02:40:34,800
e l

4333
02:40:37,429 --> 02:40:36,240
e s

4334
02:40:50,710 --> 02:40:37,439
s

4335
02:40:52,230 --> 02:40:50,720
anything

4336
02:40:54,630 --> 02:40:52,240
thingless

4337
02:40:57,270 --> 02:40:54,640
i don't understand the last word okay

4338
02:41:00,950 --> 02:40:57,280

rodney translates please

4339

02:41:06,630 --> 02:41:03,830

i i i don't know if they did thing

4340

02:41:08,469 --> 02:41:06,640

twice just ask did you do thing twice

4341

02:41:11,670 --> 02:41:08,479

because i wrote it twice

4342

02:41:13,190 --> 02:41:11,680

why is okay y

4343

02:41:29,030 --> 02:41:13,200

e

4344

02:41:30,469 --> 02:41:29,040

t

4345

02:41:33,990 --> 02:41:30,479

w

4346

02:41:34,710 --> 02:41:34,000

o

4347

02:41:38,150 --> 02:41:34,720

r

4348

02:41:39,990 --> 02:41:38,160

anything

4349

02:41:41,670 --> 02:41:40,000

thingless

4350

02:41:43,270 --> 02:41:41,680

i i'm just this what i'm hearing it is

4351
02:41:45,510 --> 02:41:43,280
i'm hearing it as why would you create

4352
02:41:46,550 --> 02:41:45,520
anything that is less than a thing less

4353
02:41:47,910 --> 02:41:46,560
than the thing you want that's kind of

4354
02:41:49,830 --> 02:41:47,920
what i'm hearing no that's right or

4355
02:41:51,349 --> 02:41:49,840
wrong i don't know

4356
02:41:52,550 --> 02:41:51,359
did our video free it looks like a video

4357
02:41:55,429 --> 02:41:52,560
froze up

4358
02:42:00,710 --> 02:41:58,630
man not the answer i'm looking for yeah

4359
02:42:02,630 --> 02:42:00,720
and that's how it goes sometimes so okay

4360
02:42:04,389 --> 02:42:02,640
this is what they're very big about this

4361
02:42:06,469 --> 02:42:04,399
is where we start splitting off into the

4362
02:42:08,630 --> 02:42:06,479
fifth dimension this is what's going on

4363
02:42:09,910 --> 02:42:08,640

here we this is when you will have an

4364

02:42:12,550 --> 02:42:09,920

experience and somebody next you'll have

4365

02:42:14,070 --> 02:42:12,560

a whole completely different experience

4366

02:42:16,150 --> 02:42:14,080

it's because of what you believe or how

4367

02:42:19,110 --> 02:42:16,160

you see yourself in the in your view of

4368

02:42:20,950 --> 02:42:19,120

your world and yourself within it so

4369

02:42:22,790 --> 02:42:20,960

people like the mandela effect this is

4370

02:42:24,710 --> 02:42:22,800

kind of getting into the manila effect

4371

02:42:26,230 --> 02:42:24,720

where you can think one thing and erase

4372

02:42:27,830 --> 02:42:26,240

it from history or you could think one

4373

02:42:29,910 --> 02:42:27,840

thing and that could be the one thing

4374

02:42:32,389 --> 02:42:29,920

less than what you really want

4375

02:42:35,030 --> 02:42:32,399

so you might have the experience that

4376
02:42:36,550 --> 02:42:35,040
yes they landed in mars today but opioid

4377
02:42:38,710 --> 02:42:36,560
might not want to believe that and

4378
02:42:40,790 --> 02:42:38,720
therefore they will not they will not

4379
02:42:43,670 --> 02:42:40,800
get anything out of that

4380
02:42:45,750 --> 02:42:43,680
yeah yeah that is certainly the case

4381
02:42:47,590 --> 02:42:45,760
yeah it gets very esoteric the teachings

4382
02:42:49,750 --> 02:42:47,600
that these guys try to explain well the

4383
02:42:53,190 --> 02:42:49,760
other thing the other thing is

4384
02:42:54,870 --> 02:42:53,200
even in the beginning jimmy they said

4385
02:42:57,750 --> 02:42:54,880
the answers will be there

4386
02:42:59,190 --> 02:42:57,760
but you might not even

4387
02:43:00,790 --> 02:42:59,200
you might the

4388
02:43:02,389 --> 02:43:00,800

the answer might not be adequate because

4389

02:43:03,590 --> 02:43:02,399

you're not gonna even understand the

4390

02:43:05,990 --> 02:43:03,600

answer

4391

02:43:09,030 --> 02:43:06,000

well and there are those out there that

4392

02:43:11,670 --> 02:43:09,040

no matter what proof they have about

4393

02:43:12,950 --> 02:43:11,680

nasa one way or the other it's never

4394

02:43:17,190 --> 02:43:12,960

enough

4395

02:43:20,630 --> 02:43:17,200

that's correct so

4396

02:43:22,389 --> 02:43:20,640

okay now this is okay one

4397

02:43:24,070 --> 02:43:22,399

let's try to get this one in this is

4398

02:43:26,790 --> 02:43:24,080

from janet

4399

02:43:30,070 --> 02:43:26,800

okay great okay and janet says please

4400

02:43:32,870 --> 02:43:30,080

ask for me i would like to know where

4401
02:43:35,910 --> 02:43:32,880
the tall thin beings

4402
02:43:38,389 --> 02:43:35,920
in blue air force looking outfits who

4403
02:43:40,389 --> 02:43:38,399
visited me two weeks ago

4404
02:43:41,750 --> 02:43:40,399
where are they from

4405
02:43:44,070 --> 02:43:41,760
whoa

4406
02:43:46,469 --> 02:43:44,080
that's crazy yeah yeah so i had to get

4407
02:43:48,309 --> 02:43:46,479
this one in absolutely this is wild like

4408
02:43:52,710 --> 02:43:48,319
men and black men in blue yeah men in

4409
02:43:55,030 --> 02:43:52,720
blue fin men in blue tall thin beings in

4410
02:43:56,790 --> 02:43:55,040
blue air force looking outfits who

4411
02:43:58,230 --> 02:43:56,800
visited me two weeks ago where are they

4412
02:43:59,429 --> 02:43:58,240
from

4413
02:44:00,550 --> 02:43:59,439

a

4414

02:44:07,750 --> 02:44:00,560

r

4415

02:44:09,110 --> 02:44:07,760

i

4416

02:44:10,550 --> 02:44:09,120

e

4417

02:44:11,750 --> 02:44:10,560

n

4418

02:44:13,670 --> 02:44:11,760

d

4419

02:44:14,790 --> 02:44:13,680

s

4420

02:44:16,070 --> 02:44:14,800

w

4421

02:44:17,590 --> 02:44:16,080

h

4422

02:44:18,710 --> 02:44:17,600

e

4423

02:44:19,670 --> 02:44:18,720

n

4424

02:44:20,550 --> 02:44:19,680

t

4425

02:44:21,910 --> 02:44:20,560

h

4426
02:44:23,670 --> 02:44:21,920
e

4427
02:44:24,389 --> 02:44:23,680
y

4428
02:44:25,190 --> 02:44:24,399
r

4429
02:44:26,070 --> 02:44:25,200
e

4430
02:44:27,349 --> 02:44:26,080
t

4431
02:44:29,510 --> 02:44:27,359
u

4432
02:44:30,950 --> 02:44:29,520
r

4433
02:44:33,030 --> 02:44:30,960
n

4434
02:44:33,830 --> 02:44:33,040
h a

4435
02:44:36,710 --> 02:44:33,840
a

4436
02:44:38,550 --> 02:44:36,720
t

4437
02:44:40,070 --> 02:44:38,560
h i

4438
02:44:41,830 --> 02:44:40,080

s

4439

02:44:44,389 --> 02:44:41,840

c

4440

02:44:45,429 --> 02:44:44,399

o n

4441

02:44:47,510 --> 02:44:45,439

v

4442

02:44:49,590 --> 02:44:47,520

e s

4443

02:44:51,590 --> 02:44:49,600

okay no s okay

4444

02:44:52,469 --> 02:44:51,600

r thank you s

4445

02:44:53,190 --> 02:44:52,479

a

4446

02:44:54,230 --> 02:44:53,200

t

4447

02:44:55,830 --> 02:44:54,240

i

4448

02:44:58,870 --> 02:44:55,840

o

4449

02:45:02,469 --> 02:45:01,429

w a

4450

02:45:03,510 --> 02:45:02,479

l

4451
02:45:04,870 --> 02:45:03,520
k

4452
02:45:05,590 --> 02:45:04,880
y

4453
02:45:06,710 --> 02:45:05,600
o

4454
02:45:07,750 --> 02:45:06,720
u

4455
02:45:10,309 --> 02:45:07,760
r

4456
02:45:11,990 --> 02:45:10,319
o

4457
02:45:13,349 --> 02:45:12,000
a

4458
02:45:15,750 --> 02:45:13,359
d

4459
02:45:16,950 --> 02:45:15,760
a n

4460
02:45:18,309 --> 02:45:16,960
d

4461
02:45:19,590 --> 02:45:18,319
w

4462
02:45:21,110 --> 02:45:19,600
e

4463
02:45:22,150 --> 02:45:21,120

w i

4464

02:45:24,230 --> 02:45:22,160

l

4465

02:45:25,590 --> 02:45:24,240

w

4466

02:45:26,870 --> 02:45:25,600

a

4467

02:45:29,349 --> 02:45:26,880

l k

4468

02:45:30,950 --> 02:45:29,359

w i t

4469

02:45:32,389 --> 02:45:30,960

h

4470

02:45:33,110 --> 02:45:32,399

y

4471

02:45:35,750 --> 02:45:33,120

o

4472

02:45:38,230 --> 02:45:37,030

w

4473

02:45:39,429 --> 02:45:38,240

h

4474

02:45:40,830 --> 02:45:39,439

e

4475

02:45:42,630 --> 02:45:40,840

n

4476
02:45:43,830 --> 02:45:42,640
y o

4477
02:45:44,710 --> 02:45:43,840
u

4478
02:45:46,389 --> 02:45:44,720
c

4479
02:45:47,269 --> 02:45:46,399
a

4480
02:45:49,830 --> 02:45:47,279
n

4481
02:45:50,870 --> 02:45:49,840
l

4482
02:45:51,990 --> 02:45:50,880
o

4483
02:45:52,870 --> 02:45:52,000
n

4484
02:45:53,830 --> 02:45:52,880
g

4485
02:45:54,870 --> 02:45:53,840
e

4486
02:45:57,110 --> 02:45:54,880
r

4487
02:45:57,830 --> 02:45:57,120
w a

4488
02:45:59,670 --> 02:45:57,840

l

4489
02:46:01,510 --> 02:45:59,680
k

4490
02:46:02,870 --> 02:46:01,520
w

4491
02:46:04,550 --> 02:46:02,880
e

4492
02:46:05,510 --> 02:46:04,560
w i

4493
02:46:07,990 --> 02:46:05,520
l

4494
02:46:08,950 --> 02:46:08,000
s s

4495
02:46:10,790 --> 02:46:08,960
t

4496
02:46:12,389 --> 02:46:10,800
a

4497
02:46:13,269 --> 02:46:12,399
y

4498
02:46:14,150 --> 02:46:13,279
w

4499
02:46:15,110 --> 02:46:14,160
i

4500
02:46:16,070 --> 02:46:15,120
t

4501
02:46:17,269 --> 02:46:16,080
h

4502
02:46:18,070 --> 02:46:17,279
y

4503
02:46:19,030 --> 02:46:18,080
o

4504
02:46:19,990 --> 02:46:19,040
u

4505
02:46:20,950 --> 02:46:20,000
e

4506
02:46:22,309 --> 02:46:20,960
v

4507
02:46:23,510 --> 02:46:22,319
e

4508
02:46:25,510 --> 02:46:23,520
n

4509
02:46:27,030 --> 02:46:25,520
t h

4510
02:46:28,950 --> 02:46:27,040
e

4511
02:46:29,830 --> 02:46:28,960
n

4512
02:46:31,990 --> 02:46:29,840
okay

4513
02:46:34,469 --> 02:46:32,000

these are friends

4514

02:46:37,349 --> 02:46:34,479

when they return

4515

02:46:38,550 --> 02:46:37,359

have this conversation

4516

02:46:39,670 --> 02:46:38,560

walk

4517

02:46:42,630 --> 02:46:39,680

your

4518

02:46:44,870 --> 02:46:42,640

road and we will walk with you

4519

02:46:48,389 --> 02:46:44,880

when you can no longer walk we will stay

4520

02:46:50,830 --> 02:46:49,429

wow

4521

02:46:53,429 --> 02:46:50,840

what do you think there you

4522

02:46:55,190 --> 02:46:53,439

go well they're considering them friends

4523

02:46:57,830 --> 02:46:55,200

so there's something

4524

02:46:59,030 --> 02:46:57,840

regardless if they seem ominous or i

4525

02:47:01,590 --> 02:46:59,040

would think that's the word i'd probably

4526

02:47:03,269 --> 02:47:01,600

use or weird or strange or out of place

4527

02:47:04,469 --> 02:47:03,279

somehow they're friends and that you're

4528

02:47:05,590 --> 02:47:04,479

just gonna have they're gonna come back

4529

02:47:06,469 --> 02:47:05,600

and you're gonna have this conversation

4530

02:47:08,710 --> 02:47:06,479

they're asking you to have that

4531

02:47:10,230 --> 02:47:08,720

conversation and just walk your road go

4532

02:47:13,110 --> 02:47:10,240

along your path and they're gonna and

4533

02:47:14,550 --> 02:47:13,120

the guides meaning your guides the the

4534

02:47:16,389 --> 02:47:14,560

beings of source wisdom they're gonna

4535

02:47:17,990 --> 02:47:16,399

it's gonna be with you and they're gonna

4536

02:47:20,630 --> 02:47:18,000

be with you no matter what when you walk

4537

02:47:22,790 --> 02:47:20,640

this path and figure out who they are or

4538

02:47:25,670 --> 02:47:22,800

you know well it sounds like it sounds

4539

02:47:27,830 --> 02:47:25,680

like they visited her before and yeah

4540

02:47:29,110 --> 02:47:27,840

you know and she's she's listening now

4541

02:47:30,950 --> 02:47:29,120

so

4542

02:47:33,110 --> 02:47:30,960

that's uh that's a very interesting

4543

02:47:34,950 --> 02:47:33,120

answer one that we don't know she does

4544

02:47:36,230 --> 02:47:34,960

janet i would like for you to post up

4545

02:47:39,510 --> 02:47:36,240

here on twitter

4546

02:47:41,110 --> 02:47:39,520

um if they have uh visited you before

4547

02:47:43,269 --> 02:47:41,120

i'm gonna say yes because they called

4548

02:47:45,030 --> 02:47:43,279

them friends so you've known them before

4549

02:47:48,150 --> 02:47:45,040

right right yeah

4550

02:47:50,550 --> 02:47:48,160

um one last this is this is a this is a

4551
02:47:54,389 --> 02:47:50,560
really good one this is from sandra

4552
02:47:58,230 --> 02:47:54,399
she wants to know if nikola tesla

4553
02:47:59,670 --> 02:47:58,240
died of natural causes or was he

4554
02:48:00,550 --> 02:47:59,680
murdered

4555
02:48:02,389 --> 02:48:00,560
yeah

4556
02:48:03,750 --> 02:48:02,399
great question

4557
02:48:06,469 --> 02:48:03,760
we just had a message come through about

4558
02:48:09,349 --> 02:48:06,479
nikola tesla recently did me rodney

4559
02:48:11,670 --> 02:48:09,359
yeah okay here we go

4560
02:48:13,349 --> 02:48:11,680
this is for sandra w yes

4561
02:48:14,309 --> 02:48:13,359
h a

4562
02:48:15,590 --> 02:48:14,319
t

4563
02:48:17,269 --> 02:48:15,600

i

4564
02:48:18,309 --> 02:48:17,279
s

4565
02:48:19,750 --> 02:48:18,319
n

4566
02:48:20,630 --> 02:48:19,760
a

4567
02:48:21,830 --> 02:48:20,640
t

4568
02:48:23,429 --> 02:48:21,840
u

4569
02:48:24,870 --> 02:48:23,439
r

4570
02:48:27,590 --> 02:48:24,880
a

4571
02:48:30,630 --> 02:48:29,190
s

4572
02:48:31,830 --> 02:48:30,640
m

4573
02:48:32,870 --> 02:48:31,840
o

4574
02:48:33,830 --> 02:48:32,880
k

4575
02:48:34,870 --> 02:48:33,840
i

4576
02:48:35,750 --> 02:48:34,880
n

4577
02:48:36,790 --> 02:48:35,760
g

4578
02:48:38,070 --> 02:48:36,800
a

4579
02:48:39,110 --> 02:48:38,080
n

4580
02:48:41,269 --> 02:48:39,120
d

4581
02:48:42,389 --> 02:48:41,279
r

4582
02:48:43,269 --> 02:48:42,399
i

4583
02:48:45,510 --> 02:48:43,279
n

4584
02:48:46,550 --> 02:48:45,520
k i

4585
02:48:47,349 --> 02:48:46,560
n

4586
02:48:48,309 --> 02:48:47,359
g

4587
02:48:49,190 --> 02:48:48,319
t

4588
02:48:50,630 --> 02:48:49,200

o

4589

02:48:52,790 --> 02:48:50,640

e

4590

02:48:53,830 --> 02:48:52,800

x

4591

02:48:54,870 --> 02:48:53,840

c

4592

02:48:55,830 --> 02:48:54,880

e

4593

02:48:58,389 --> 02:48:55,840

s

4594

02:48:59,590 --> 02:48:58,399

i

4595

02:49:00,309 --> 02:48:59,600

s

4596

02:49:01,269 --> 02:49:00,319

n

4597

02:49:02,309 --> 02:49:01,279

o

4598

02:49:03,110 --> 02:49:02,319

t

4599

02:49:03,990 --> 02:49:03,120

n

4600

02:49:04,870 --> 02:49:04,000

a

4601
02:49:05,990 --> 02:49:04,880
t

4602
02:49:07,110 --> 02:49:06,000
u

4603
02:49:08,389 --> 02:49:07,120
r

4604
02:49:10,469 --> 02:49:08,399
a

4605
02:49:12,870 --> 02:49:10,479
l

4606
02:49:13,670 --> 02:49:12,880
y

4607
02:49:15,670 --> 02:49:13,680
e

4608
02:49:16,790 --> 02:49:15,680
t

4609
02:49:17,590 --> 02:49:16,800
y

4610
02:49:18,630 --> 02:49:17,600
o

4611
02:49:19,830 --> 02:49:18,640
u

4612
02:49:21,269 --> 02:49:19,840
s

4613
02:49:23,269 --> 02:49:21,279

a

4614

02:49:23,990 --> 02:49:23,279

y

4615

02:49:24,950 --> 02:49:24,000

p

4616

02:49:28,469 --> 02:49:24,960

o

4617

02:49:29,910 --> 02:49:28,479

g

4618

02:49:31,190 --> 02:49:29,920

u

4619

02:49:32,469 --> 02:49:31,200

y

4620

02:49:34,630 --> 02:49:32,479

h

4621

02:49:35,750 --> 02:49:34,640

e

4622

02:49:36,790 --> 02:49:35,760

d

4623

02:49:37,590 --> 02:49:36,800

i

4624

02:49:39,030 --> 02:49:37,600

e

4625

02:49:41,030 --> 02:49:39,040

d

4626
02:49:42,230 --> 02:49:41,040
y o

4627
02:49:44,230 --> 02:49:42,240
u

4628
02:49:46,230 --> 02:49:44,240
n

4629
02:49:47,429 --> 02:49:46,240
g

4630
02:49:48,230 --> 02:49:47,439
b

4631
02:49:49,190 --> 02:49:48,240
u

4632
02:49:50,070 --> 02:49:49,200
t

4633
02:49:51,349 --> 02:49:50,080
a

4634
02:49:52,550 --> 02:49:51,359
t

4635
02:49:53,510 --> 02:49:52,560
l

4636
02:49:54,790 --> 02:49:53,520
e

4637
02:49:56,469 --> 02:49:54,800
a

4638
02:49:57,429 --> 02:49:56,479

s t

4639

02:49:58,309 --> 02:49:57,439

i

4640

02:49:59,349 --> 02:49:58,319

t

4641

02:50:00,790 --> 02:49:59,359

w

4642

02:50:02,070 --> 02:50:00,800

a

4643

02:50:05,429 --> 02:50:02,080

s

4644

02:50:07,190 --> 02:50:06,309

d

4645

02:50:08,790 --> 02:50:07,200

e

4646

02:50:10,230 --> 02:50:08,800

a t

4647

02:50:10,950 --> 02:50:10,240

h

4648

02:50:11,910 --> 02:50:10,960

f

4649

02:50:13,750 --> 02:50:11,920

r

4650

02:50:15,030 --> 02:50:13,760

o

4651
02:50:15,910 --> 02:50:15,040
m

4652
02:50:16,790 --> 02:50:15,920
n

4653
02:50:17,590 --> 02:50:16,800
a

4654
02:50:18,550 --> 02:50:17,600
t

4655
02:50:20,070 --> 02:50:18,560
u

4656
02:50:21,349 --> 02:50:20,080
r

4657
02:50:22,950 --> 02:50:21,359
a

4658
02:50:23,910 --> 02:50:22,960
l

4659
02:50:25,429 --> 02:50:23,920
c

4660
02:50:26,150 --> 02:50:25,439
a

4661
02:50:26,870 --> 02:50:26,160
u

4662
02:50:27,910 --> 02:50:26,880
s

4663
02:50:29,110 --> 02:50:27,920

e

4664

02:50:30,070 --> 02:50:29,120

s

4665

02:50:31,349 --> 02:50:30,080

t

4666

02:50:32,389 --> 02:50:31,359

o

4667

02:50:34,230 --> 02:50:32,399

a

4668

02:50:35,030 --> 02:50:34,240

n

4669

02:50:36,389 --> 02:50:35,040

s

4670

02:50:37,349 --> 02:50:36,399

w

4671

02:50:38,469 --> 02:50:37,359

e

4672

02:50:39,429 --> 02:50:38,479

r

4673

02:50:50,710 --> 02:50:39,439

e

4674

02:50:51,670 --> 02:50:50,720

and thank you

4675

02:50:52,710 --> 02:50:51,680

s

4676
02:50:53,590 --> 02:50:52,720
w

4677
02:50:54,790 --> 02:50:53,600
e

4678
02:50:55,750 --> 02:50:54,800
r

4679
02:50:56,550 --> 02:50:55,760
y

4680
02:50:57,510 --> 02:50:56,560
o

4681
02:50:59,429 --> 02:50:57,520
u

4682
02:51:00,710 --> 02:50:59,439
r

4683
02:51:01,590 --> 02:51:00,720
q

4684
02:51:04,950 --> 02:51:01,600
u

4685
02:51:06,550 --> 02:51:04,960
e s t i

4686
02:51:07,990 --> 02:51:06,560
o

4687
02:51:08,790 --> 02:51:08,000
n

4688
02:51:09,910 --> 02:51:08,800

t
4689
02:51:11,030 --> 02:51:09,920
h
4690
02:51:11,750 --> 02:51:11,040
e
4691
02:51:12,950 --> 02:51:11,760
r
4692
02:51:14,309 --> 02:51:12,960
e
4693
02:51:15,190 --> 02:51:14,319
w
4694
02:51:17,349 --> 02:51:15,200
e
4695
02:51:19,030 --> 02:51:17,359
t
4696
02:51:19,750 --> 02:51:19,040
h o
4697
02:51:21,110 --> 02:51:19,760
s
4698
02:51:22,070 --> 02:51:21,120
e
4699
02:51:23,030 --> 02:51:22,080
w
4700
02:51:24,870 --> 02:51:23,040
h

4701
02:51:26,790 --> 02:51:24,880
o

4702
02:51:28,309 --> 02:51:26,800
p

4703
02:51:29,269 --> 02:51:28,319
l

4704
02:51:30,150 --> 02:51:29,279
o

4705
02:51:31,750 --> 02:51:30,160
t

4706
02:51:33,349 --> 02:51:31,760
e

4707
02:51:34,230 --> 02:51:33,359
d

4708
02:51:35,910 --> 02:51:34,240
a

4709
02:51:37,110 --> 02:51:35,920
n

4710
02:51:42,389 --> 02:51:37,120
c

4711
02:51:43,349 --> 02:51:42,399
a

4712
02:51:45,750 --> 02:51:43,359
r

4713
02:51:46,630 --> 02:51:45,760

i

4714
02:51:47,510 --> 02:51:46,640
e

4715
02:51:49,030 --> 02:51:47,520
d

4716
02:51:49,830 --> 02:51:49,040
o

4717
02:51:51,590 --> 02:51:49,840
u

4718
02:51:52,389 --> 02:51:51,600
t

4719
02:51:53,349 --> 02:51:52,399
h

4720
02:51:54,389 --> 02:51:53,359
i

4721
02:51:55,110 --> 02:51:54,399
s

4722
02:51:56,870 --> 02:51:55,120
d

4723
02:51:58,070 --> 02:51:56,880
e

4724
02:51:59,269 --> 02:51:58,080
m

4725
02:52:01,590 --> 02:51:59,279
i

4726
02:52:02,950 --> 02:52:01,600
s e

4727
02:52:04,469 --> 02:52:02,960
a

4728
02:52:05,990 --> 02:52:04,479
n

4729
02:52:07,110 --> 02:52:06,000
d

4730
02:52:07,450 --> 02:52:07,120
b

4731
02:52:09,990 --> 02:52:07,460
u

4732
02:52:11,269 --> 02:52:10,000
r

4733
02:52:12,830 --> 02:52:11,279
i

4734
02:52:15,349 --> 02:52:12,840
e

4735
02:52:16,469 --> 02:52:15,359
d i h

4736
02:52:17,190 --> 02:52:16,479
i

4737
02:52:17,990 --> 02:52:17,200
s

4738
02:52:19,190 --> 02:52:18,000

t

4739

02:52:20,309 --> 02:52:19,200

e

4740

02:52:22,550 --> 02:52:20,319

c

4741

02:52:23,830 --> 02:52:22,560

h

4742

02:52:25,349 --> 02:52:23,840

n

4743

02:52:26,230 --> 02:52:25,359

o

4744

02:52:27,269 --> 02:52:26,240

l

4745

02:52:29,269 --> 02:52:27,279

o

4746

02:52:31,750 --> 02:52:29,279

g

4747

02:52:33,510 --> 02:52:32,469

f

4748

02:52:34,230 --> 02:52:33,520

o

4749

02:52:35,110 --> 02:52:34,240

r

4750

02:52:36,150 --> 02:52:35,120

t

4751
02:52:36,950 --> 02:52:36,160
h

4752
02:52:38,469 --> 02:52:36,960
e

4753
02:52:39,670 --> 02:52:38,479
s

4754
02:52:40,710 --> 02:52:39,680
a

4755
02:52:41,590 --> 02:52:40,720
k

4756
02:52:42,550 --> 02:52:41,600
e

4757
02:52:43,590 --> 02:52:42,560
o

4758
02:52:44,469 --> 02:52:43,600
f

4759
02:52:45,349 --> 02:52:44,479
t

4760
02:52:46,790 --> 02:52:45,359
h

4761
02:52:47,910 --> 02:52:46,800
e

4762
02:52:49,110 --> 02:52:47,920
w

4763
02:52:50,389 --> 02:52:49,120

e

4764

02:52:51,429 --> 02:52:50,399

a

4765

02:52:52,469 --> 02:52:51,439

l

4766

02:52:53,910 --> 02:52:52,479

t

4767

02:52:58,389 --> 02:52:53,920

h

4768

02:53:01,830 --> 02:52:59,670

okay

4769

02:53:04,230 --> 02:53:01,840

all right so this is santa's question

4770

02:53:05,269 --> 02:53:04,240

what is natural smoking and drinking to

4771

02:53:08,309 --> 02:53:05,279

excess

4772

02:53:10,790 --> 02:53:08,319

is not natural yet you say poor guy

4773

02:53:13,670 --> 02:53:10,800

he died young but at least it was a

4774

02:53:14,630 --> 02:53:13,680

death from natural causes

4775

02:53:18,870 --> 02:53:14,640

to

4776

02:53:21,429 --> 02:53:18,880

your question there were those who

4777

02:53:24,309 --> 02:53:21,439

plotted and carried out this carried out

4778

02:53:26,710 --> 02:53:24,319

his demise and buried his technology for

4779

02:53:27,830 --> 02:53:26,720

the sake of the wealthy

4780

02:53:31,110 --> 02:53:27,840

wow

4781

02:53:34,150 --> 02:53:31,120

yeah there's wild number 15. i know

4782

02:53:37,349 --> 02:53:34,160

oh wait drink everything yeah

4783

02:53:39,349 --> 02:53:37,359

okay one last oh man i don't know can

4784

02:53:42,389 --> 02:53:39,359

can i get a quick

4785

02:53:43,830 --> 02:53:42,399

financial question in just a quick one

4786

02:53:45,510 --> 02:53:43,840

you know what go for it i gotta tell you

4787

02:53:47,510 --> 02:53:45,520

they don't always answer financials but

4788

02:53:51,590 --> 02:53:47,520

go for it we'll see what they do okay

4789

02:53:55,349 --> 02:53:51,600

will bitcoin stay above 1

4790

02:53:59,830 --> 02:53:55,359

in 2018. we've only got one month left

4791

02:54:06,150 --> 02:54:02,710

i want i won't i won't i won't do that

4792

02:54:07,590 --> 02:54:06,160

but will bitcoin stay above a thousand

4793

02:54:09,990 --> 02:54:07,600

dollars

4794

02:54:11,429 --> 02:54:10,000

in december in 2018

4795

02:54:13,269 --> 02:54:11,439

h

4796

02:54:14,790 --> 02:54:13,279

o

4797

02:54:15,830 --> 02:54:14,800

l

4798

02:54:23,910 --> 02:54:15,840

d

4799

02:54:27,190 --> 02:54:23,920

they say

4800

02:54:29,269 --> 02:54:27,200

answer they hardly ever do one word

4801
02:54:32,070 --> 02:54:29,279
answers

4802
02:54:34,630 --> 02:54:32,080
so it's gonna stay above a thousand

4803
02:54:36,309 --> 02:54:34,640
is it okay is it going to be better

4804
02:54:37,349 --> 02:54:36,319
oh

4805
02:54:39,190 --> 02:54:37,359
k

4806
02:54:47,510 --> 02:54:39,200
a

4807
02:54:53,910 --> 02:54:47,520
000

4808
02:54:55,990 --> 02:54:55,110
f

4809
02:54:57,269 --> 02:54:56,000
r

4810
02:54:59,510 --> 02:54:57,279
e

4811
02:55:00,469 --> 02:54:59,520
w

4812
02:55:11,590 --> 02:55:00,479
i

4813
02:55:13,269 --> 02:55:11,600

s

4814

02:55:15,269 --> 02:55:13,279

h i

4815

02:55:16,630 --> 02:55:15,279

h no

4816

02:55:17,990 --> 02:55:16,640

i

4817

02:55:18,710 --> 02:55:18,000

m

4818

02:55:19,510 --> 02:55:18,720

p

4819

02:55:21,429 --> 02:55:19,520

o

4820

02:55:26,150 --> 02:55:21,439

r

4821

02:55:27,429 --> 02:55:26,160

s

4822

02:55:28,550 --> 02:55:27,439

i

4823

02:55:34,469 --> 02:55:28,560

b

4824

02:55:37,590 --> 02:55:36,710

i know what they're saying y okay

4825

02:55:38,309 --> 02:55:37,600

b

4826
02:55:39,190 --> 02:55:38,319
u

4827
02:55:39,910 --> 02:55:39,200
t

4828
02:55:40,870 --> 02:55:39,920
v

4829
02:55:41,910 --> 02:55:40,880
i

4830
02:55:42,710 --> 02:55:41,920
b

4831
02:55:43,510 --> 02:55:42,720
r

4832
02:55:44,630 --> 02:55:43,520
a

4833
02:55:45,510 --> 02:55:44,640
t

4834
02:55:46,710 --> 02:55:45,520
i

4835
02:55:47,990 --> 02:55:46,720
o

4836
02:55:49,590 --> 02:55:48,000
n

4837
02:55:50,469 --> 02:55:49,600
s e

4838
02:55:51,670 --> 02:55:50,479

e

4839

02:55:53,349 --> 02:55:51,680

s

4840

02:55:54,309 --> 02:55:53,359

a

4841

02:55:55,190 --> 02:55:54,319

f

4842

02:55:55,990 --> 02:55:55,200

u

4843

02:55:56,950 --> 02:55:56,000

t

4844

02:55:58,710 --> 02:55:56,960

u

4845

02:55:59,510 --> 02:55:58,720

r e

4846

02:56:00,309 --> 02:55:59,520

f

4847

02:56:01,510 --> 02:56:00,319

o

4848

02:56:02,790 --> 02:56:01,520

s

4849

02:56:04,150 --> 02:56:02,800

no

4850

02:56:04,950 --> 02:56:04,160

r

4851
02:56:06,230 --> 02:56:04,960
t

4852
02:56:07,190 --> 02:56:06,240
h

4853
02:56:08,710 --> 02:56:07,200
i

4854
02:56:09,990 --> 02:56:08,720
s t

4855
02:56:11,110 --> 02:56:10,000
e

4856
02:56:12,469 --> 02:56:11,120
c

4857
02:56:13,349 --> 02:56:12,479
h

4858
02:56:14,070 --> 02:56:13,359
n

4859
02:56:14,790 --> 02:56:14,080
o

4860
02:56:15,910 --> 02:56:14,800
l

4861
02:56:17,110 --> 02:56:15,920
o

4862
02:56:18,870 --> 02:56:17,120
g

4863
02:56:23,190 --> 02:56:18,880

y

4864

02:56:24,790 --> 02:56:23,200

free will makes this

4865

02:56:28,309 --> 02:56:24,800

impossible to say

4866

02:56:33,910 --> 02:56:29,990

vibrations

4867

02:56:35,429 --> 02:56:33,920

sees a future for this technology

4868

02:56:36,870 --> 02:56:35,439

so they read vibration again so the

4869

02:56:38,630 --> 02:56:36,880

vibration is seeing a future for this

4870

02:56:41,190 --> 02:56:38,640

technology

4871

02:56:43,590 --> 02:56:41,200

karen rodney thank you guys so much we

4872

02:56:46,469 --> 02:56:43,600

went all the way up to the credits which

4873

02:56:47,349 --> 02:56:46,479

i have to roll now so karen 30 seconds

4874

02:56:48,950 --> 02:56:47,359

okay

4875

02:56:50,469 --> 02:56:48,960

where can everybody go and find you

4876
02:56:51,990 --> 02:56:50,479
right now i'm gonna say goodbye to the

4877
02:56:53,990 --> 02:56:52,000
guides here put your hands in here all

4878
02:56:55,830 --> 02:56:54,000
right thank you very much we appreciate

4879
02:56:58,230 --> 02:56:55,840
your time and with that we say goodbye

4880
02:57:00,309 --> 02:56:58,240
and they leave that's it you can find me

4881
02:57:02,710 --> 02:57:00,319
uh at kearneydahlman.com

4882
02:57:04,230 --> 02:57:02,720
karen adalman everywhere on social media

4883
02:57:06,230 --> 02:57:04,240
and join me on my youtube channel for

4884
02:57:08,070 --> 02:57:06,240
sure we do a lot of sessions there um

4885
02:57:09,349 --> 02:57:08,080
enjoy my my newsletter my website as

4886
02:57:11,830 --> 02:57:09,359
well there's all kinds of fun stuff

4887
02:57:13,670 --> 02:57:11,840
coming up and thank you guys everybody

4888
02:57:14,870 --> 02:57:13,680

in the chat room everybody on youtube

4889

02:57:16,630 --> 02:57:14,880

and thank you all for listening and for

4890

02:57:18,469 --> 02:57:16,640

you jimmy for having us yeah thank you

4891

02:57:20,070 --> 02:57:18,479

karen and rodney you're the best thank

4892

02:57:22,230 --> 02:57:20,080

you so much my friend you're awesome

4893

02:57:24,309 --> 02:57:22,240

jimmy thank thank you guys so much enjoy

4894

02:57:26,870 --> 02:57:24,319

the rest of your night thank you so much

4895

02:57:28,790 --> 02:57:26,880

what an incredible evening

4896

02:57:30,870 --> 02:57:28,800

and i want to thank everybody for all of

4897

02:57:32,309 --> 02:57:30,880

the questions it was so packed i didn't

4898

02:57:35,269 --> 02:57:32,319

get a chance to get to the phones

4899

02:57:36,710 --> 02:57:35,279

tonight but the next time maybe we'll

4900

02:57:38,710 --> 02:57:36,720

shift it around the next time that karen

4901
02:57:41,030 --> 02:57:38,720
and rodney are on with us we'll do all

4902
02:57:43,670 --> 02:57:41,040
phones that could be another thing but

4903
02:57:46,309 --> 02:57:43,680
what an amazing all of it

4904
02:57:47,670 --> 02:57:46,319
all of it tonight incredible answers all

4905
02:57:48,790 --> 02:57:47,680
the way around i want to thank the

4906
02:57:51,190 --> 02:57:48,800
guides and

4907
02:57:52,630 --> 02:57:51,200
and and the spirits that answered all of

4908
02:57:54,950 --> 02:57:52,640
the questions tonight i really mean it

4909
02:57:55,750 --> 02:57:54,960
there is something fascinating going on

4910
02:57:58,630 --> 02:57:55,760
here

4911
02:58:00,469 --> 02:57:58,640
and having just a straight ouija night

4912
02:58:02,870 --> 02:58:00,479
open questions like that for all of you

4913
02:58:05,030 --> 02:58:02,880

and myself included absolutely

4914

02:58:07,750 --> 02:58:05,040

incredible with that i'm going to get

4915

02:58:09,030 --> 02:58:07,760

out of here tomorrow night uh tomorrow

4916

02:58:10,230 --> 02:58:09,040

night who do we have on the show

4917

02:58:15,030 --> 02:58:10,240

tomorrow

4918

02:58:17,030 --> 02:58:15,040

you're going to want to be here for that

4919

02:58:19,110 --> 02:58:17,040

and with that uh

4920

02:58:22,070 --> 02:58:19,120

to black's executive producer is rita

4921

02:58:24,550 --> 02:58:22,080

kamarian shows produced by hilton j palm

4922

02:58:27,030 --> 02:58:24,560

renee dennis and bob announcers are

4923

02:58:29,349 --> 02:58:27,040

steve harder gene vitella mark d culvar

4924

02:58:30,550 --> 02:58:29,359

webmasters drew the geek music doug

4925

02:58:34,230 --> 02:58:30,560

aldridge

4926
02:58:36,309 --> 02:58:34,240
intro spaceboy spaceboymusic.com

4927
02:58:37,990 --> 02:58:36,319
paid to black is produced by kjcr for

4928
02:58:40,070 --> 02:58:38,000
the game changer network and syndication

4929
02:58:41,670 --> 02:58:40,080
is kgra

4930
02:58:43,910 --> 02:58:41,680
the planet

4931
02:58:46,630 --> 02:58:43,920
thank you to karen a dolmen and rodney

4932
02:58:49,030 --> 02:58:46,640
fascinating perfect show tonight

4933
02:58:51,190 --> 02:58:49,040
we'll have video up tomorrow this

4934
02:58:52,630 --> 02:58:51,200
broadcast owned a copyrighted 2018 by

4935
02:58:54,710 --> 02:58:52,640
fade to black and the game changer

4936
02:58:56,550 --> 02:58:54,720
network it cannot be rebroadcast

4937
02:58:58,550 --> 02:58:56,560
downloaded copied or used anywhere in

4938
02:59:00,150 --> 02:58:58,560

the known universe without written

4939

02:59:02,469 --> 02:59:00,160

permission from fade to black or the

4940

02:59:05,510 --> 02:59:02,479

game changer network i'm your host jimmy

4941

02:59:06,790 --> 02:59:05,520

church until tomorrow night everybody be

4942

02:59:08,870 --> 02:59:06,800

safe

4943

02:59:16,710 --> 02:59:08,880

go back lee tappy